

CABLE FILE
SITUATION REPORTS (DAILY)
TO NEW YORK
OUTGOING - CODE CABLES

01/00/1962 - 31/03/1963

2/2

**PLEASE RETAIN
ORIGINAL ORDER**

SC
CC

screened 11/1/09 al.

UNARCHIVES

SERIES S-0789

BOX 16

FILE 7

ACC. DAG 13/1.6.5.0.2

SECRET

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

TO : SEC GEN

FROM : KEBEKE

DATE : 12 Dec 62

NO : ONUC 8387

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hrs 11 Dec to 0700Z hrs 12 Dec 62.

LEOPOLDVILLE PROVINCE.

1. Lt Col Z MAINALARI, former Commanding Officer of 2 QONR left LEOPOLDVILLE for LAGOS (NIGERIA) at 1205 hours (local) on 9 Dec 62. He has been replaced by Lt Col R A ADEBAYO.

KIVU PROVINCE.

2. HQ 2 R MALAY (MSF) at HUKAVU reports the following:-
 - a. Mr. KAMITATU, Minister of Interior in the Central Government arrived at GOMA early on 11 Dec 62.
 - b. The MSF Brigade Commander at HUKAVU visited one MSF platoon of 2 BMR at UVIRA on 10 Dec 62 and returned to HUKAVU late on the same day.
 - c. HQ MSF Brigade has completed its move from HUKAVU to KIGOMA (TANGANYIKA) on 11 Dec 62, except for four officers who will move at a later date. HQ MSF Brigade is being repatriated to MALAYA.

KASAI PROVINCE.

3. HQ Nigerian Bde at LULU reports the following:-
 - a. 3 QONR has now been on the third day of its move

SECRET

../...2

SECRET

-2-

to KONGOLO. At 1800Z hours on 11 Dec 62, Commanding Officer 3 QONR and his party had arrived at SENTERY. One Company of this Battalion was in KABINDA on 11 Dec 62. Two ANC officers and two helicopters are now based at SENTERY together with a SIERRA LEONE detachment (Our ONUC 8325 Dec 10 refers)

- b. It has been reported to HQ 3 NIGERIAN Brigade that the village of TAMBU-NUWENZA (forty four kms SOUTH WEST of DIBAYA) was burnt down by LULIAS on 10 Dec 62.
- c. The two PORTUGUESE dressed in para commando uniform (Our ONUC 8288 Dec 8 refers) were transferred from IULU to LEO on 11 Dec 62.
- d. At 1800Z hours on 9 Dec 62, four ANC soldiers were injured approximately three kms WEST of KONGOLO on road KONGOLO - SENTERY. This accident was caused by a wire stretched across the road and presumably attached to a mine. Of the four injured soldiers, one died at SENTERY; the remaining three were evacuated to IULU by air where they arrived at 0935Z hours on 11 Dec 62.

KATANGA PROVINCE.

- 4. HQ Sector 'A' AVILLE reports that nine officers and two hundred and thirty five other ranks of 7 R MALAY (MSF) left AVILLE at 1500Z hours on 11 Dec 62 for KIGOMA (TANGANYIKA) on repatriation to MALAYA. (Our ONUC 8325 Dec 10 refers).

SECRET

../...3


SECRET

-3-

5. HQ Sector 'B' at EVILLE reports that 28th ETHIOPIAN Battalion reported that a KATANGESE aircraft circled over MONONO on 11 Dec 62 but it did not land there.
6. HQ Sector 'C' at KAMINA reports that a UNATIONS patrol to Eastern Base Boundary had a friendly meeting with approximately fifty KATANGESE Gendarmes at 1000Z hours on 11 Dec 62. The next meeting is intended for 18 Dec 62. (Our ONUC 8059 Nov 29 refers).

AMENDMENT

7. Under KASAI PROVINCE Para 2 (b) (iii) of our ONUC 8288 dated 8 Dec 62 delete last sentence and insert quote one ANC soldier then loaded his rifle and took aim at the aircraft; two or three ANC soldiers succeeded in overpowering him. The ANC Captain who was present took no action whatsoever. In the meantime the Captain of the aircraft was carrying out his duties as such at the controls of the aircraft unquote.


Major
Offg Chief of Military Operations

Distribution

Mr Gardiner
Force Commander
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

SECRET

SECRET

OUTGOING COME CABLE

TO : SEC GEN

FROM : KEBBENE

DATE : 11 Dec 62

NO : ONUC 8365.

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hrs 10 Dec to 0700Z hrs 11 Dec 62.

KASAI PROVINCE

1. HQ Nigerian Bde at LULU reports the following:-
 - a. Sixteen LIBERIAN soldiers that were in TSHIKAPA (our ONUC 8325 Dec 10 refers) were evacuated to LULU by OTTER aircraft on 10 Dec 62. Remainders are to return by road on Tuesday 11 Dec 62.
 - b. KABINDA was visited on 10 Dec 62 by a party in a helicopter. The situation there was quiet.
 - c. LIBERIAN troops have taken over the responsibility of LULU airfield on 10 Dec 62.

AMENDMENT

2. Under Hq Sector 'B' EVILLE para 6 (a) of our ONUC 8325 dated 10 Dec 62 delete quote 1 Ethiopian Officer, Lt. Joseph Debela unquote and insert quote Lt Joseph, Ethiopian Officer, Cpl Debela and Pvt Ram Kumar driver of

../...2

SECRET

SECRET

-2-

this Indian Independent Brigade vehicle unquote.



Major
Offg Chief of Military Operations

Distribution

Mr Gardiner
Force Commander
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

SECRET

SECRET

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

TO : SEC GEN

FROM : KEBEKE

DATE : 10 Dec 62

NO : ONUO 8325

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hrs 8 Dec to 0700Z hrs 10 Dec 62.

LEOPOLDVILLE PROVINCE

1. Commander DESIGNATE to HQ Sector 'L' Colonel CS O'Connell arrived at LEO on 7 Dec 62 from INELAND.

ORIENTALE PROVINCE

2. HQ 27th ETHIOPIAN Battalion at STAN reports that on 8 Dec 62 two officers and forty-eight other ranks from 27th Ethiopian Battalion proceeded by air from STAN to KINDU for temporary duty at the local airport.

KIVU PROVINCE

3. HQ 2 R MALAY (MSF) at BUKAVU reports the following:-
 - a. In view of the repatriation to MALAYA of Headquarters MSF Brigade, 7 R Malay (MSF) and "A" Reece Squadron (MSF) during the course of December 1962, the following changes will take place:
 - (1) HQ MSF Brigade at BUKAVU commenced thinning out from BUKAVU to MALAYA on 7 Dec 62.
 - (ii) 7 R Malay (MSF) and ALPHA Reece Squadron (MSF) will commence thinning out from AVILLE to MALAYA on 11 Dec 62.
 - (iii) HQ MSF Brigade ceased to operate with effect 8 Dec 62.

SECRET

.../....2

- (iv) 2 R Malay (MSF) from GOMA took over command and responsibility from Headquarters MSF Brigade with effect 8 Dec 62 in GOMA and BUKAVU.
 - (v) Present Commander MSF Brigade will still command remaining MSF troops until the end of Dec 62.
- b. The 2 R Malay (MSF) patrol which left GOMA on 4 Dec 62 (Our ONUC 8208 Dec 5 refers) spent the night 6/7 Dec 62 at LUBERO and returned to GOMA at 1030Z hours on 8 Dec 62.

KASAI PROVINCE

4. Hq Nigerian Bde at LULU reports the following:-
- a. Sixty-five all ranks from SIERRA LEONE company were flown in from LULU to SENTERY on 8 Dec 62. However SENTERY is quiet.
 - b. Missionaries at LUBONDAIE have reported that fighting has broken out between BAKETES and LULUAS, SOUTH of LUBONDAIE. Furthermore the missionaries have seen one nearby village in flames. The missionaries which total twenty-four consider they are in no danger.
 - c. Commander 3 Nigerian Brigade visited BAKWANGA on 8 Dec 62.
 - d. The LIBERIAN FRONTIER FORCE patrol that proceeded to TSHIKAPA from LUSBO on 6 Dec 62 is still in TSHIKAPA.
 - e. A request by UNATIONS at LULU to interview two PORTUGUESE deserters (Our ONUC 8288 Dec 8 refers) was NOT granted by ANG.

SECRET

-3-

- f. A 3 QONR patrol from IULU visited BAKWANGA on 9 Dec 62.

KATANGA PROVINCE

5. HQ Sector 'A' AVILLE reports the following:-
- a. The Advanced Party of 7 Malay MSP consisting of one officer and forty-seven other ranks left AVILLE for KIGOMA (TANGANYIKA) at 1400Z hrs on 8 Dec 62.
 - b. The two ANC soldiers that were injured at KITULE on 5 Dec 62 (Our ONUC 8270 Dec 7 refers) were admitted at ONUC hospital in AVILLE on 8 Dec 62. They are suffering from superficial wounds and were to be discharged on 9 Dec 62. The injured woman was admitted to AVILLE civilian hospital; she also suffers from minor injuries.
 - c. Major ZOIBA, second-in-Command to Col MASIALA has reported to HQ Sector 'A' that on 5 or 6 Dec 62 an ANC patrol from 14th ANC Battalion at KASONGO clashed with a KATANGESE patrol at LIMBA (43 kms WEST of KONGOLO); three Gendarmes and one ANC are reported to have been killed. He further reported that on 7 Dec 62 ANC troops from 17th ANC Battalion at KITENGE fired at a KATANGESE aircraft which is reported to have made a forced landing at MANONO. This incident has not as yet been confirmed by UNATIONS troops at MANONO.
6. HQ Sector 'B' EVILLE reports the following:
- a. At approximately 1900Z hrs on 7 Dec 62 a military

SECRET

...../.....

SECRET

-4-

~~military~~ truck from Indian Independent Brigade on loan to 6th Ethiopian Battalion carrying one Ethiopian officer, Lt Joseph DEBELA and proceeding to UNATIONS check post on avenue HEMPTINE took a wrong turning on avenue PRINCE LEOPOLD. The officer and driver were apprehended by the KATANGESE Gendarmerie at their own check post which is located approximately seventy metres from the above quoted UNATIONS check post. The KATANGESE authorities were approached and the officer with the driver were released at 2230B hrs on 7 Dec 62. The vehicle was returned to UNATIONS at 0800B hrs on 8 Dec 62.

- b. A Tunisian soldier from 14th Tunisian Battalion, ISMAIL BEN MOHAMED, who was on duty at EVILLE airport is reported missing since 1500B hrs on 7 Dec 62.

 Major
Offg Chief of Military Operations

Distribution

Mr Gardiner
Force Commander
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

SECRET

SECRET

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

TO : SEC GEN

FROM: KERBEDE

DATE: 8 DEC 62

NO : ONUC 8288

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hrs 7 Dec 62
0700Z hrs 8 Dec 62.

ORIENTALE PROVINCE

1. HQ 27th ETHIOPIAN Battalion at STAN reports that on 7 Dec 62 the body of a dead soldier dressed in uniform was found on the banks of RIVER SHOPO near the brewery in STAN. The local police is investigating.

KASAI PROVINCE.

2. HQ Nigerian Bde at LULU reports the following:-

a. The LIBERIAN FRONTIER FORCES patrol that left Port FRANCQUI on 4 Dec 62 (Our ONUC 8208 Dec 5 refers) reached TSHIKAPA on 6 Dec 62 and reported the town as quiet.

b. Brigade Major 3 NIGERIAN Brigade and Major MENA visited SENTERY on 6 Dec 62 (Our ONUC 8229 Dec 6 refers):

(1) The Administrator of SENTERY stated that elements of the 5th ANG battalion had passed

SECRET

.../....2

through SENTERY where they stole a traders truck, looted and robbed local villagers.

- (ii) There are approximately twenty ANC soldiers in SENTERY hospital suffering from various ailments. Major MENA refused their evacuation without proper authorization from the authorities concerned.
- (iii) Eight ANC soldiers boarded an aircraft without permission at SENTERY airport on 6 Dec 62. Major MENA ordered the soldiers to leave the aircraft which they did with resentment. One ANC soldier then loaded his rifle and took aim at the aircraft; two or three ANC soldiers succeeded afterwards in overpowering the aircraft and the captain of the aircraft took no action.
- (iv) Major MENA was requested to ask the ANC Groupement concerned to replace this ANC detachment and he agreed to recommend this request.

- c. An ANC board of inquiry is convinced that the two PORTUGUESE recently arrested SOUTH OF TSHIKAPA (OUR ONUG 8145 Dec 3 refers) are deserters and are not

SECRET

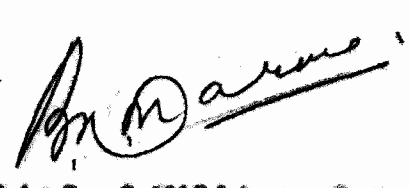
-3-

engaged in any other activities.

- d. GSO 3 from HQ 3 NIGERIAN Brigade visited KAUU (33 kms SOUTH WEST OF DIBAYA) LUBONDAIE (30 kms WEST of KAUU) and DIBAYA on 6 Dec 62. It appears that attempts to save the crops have been made by BAKETES of burnt villages but they have been prevented from doing so. The village of LUBONDAIE is quiet. BOK railway staff are reported as feeling nervous of the KAUU area.
- e. Commander 3 NIGERIAN Brigade returned from LEO to LULU on 7 Dec 62.

KATANGA PROVINCE

3. HQ Sector 'A' AVILLE reports that Commanding Officer 28th ETHIOPIAN battalion visited number 1 ETHIOPIAN company and 63rd INDIAN Armoured detachment located at PIANA on 6 DEC 62. He returned to MANONO on the same day.


Major
Offg Chief of Military Operations

Distribution

Mr Gardiner
Force Commander
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

SECRET

SECRET

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

TO : SEC GEN

FROM: KEBBEDE

DATE: 7 DEC 62

NO : ONUC 8270

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hrs 6 Dec to 0700Z hrs 7 Dec 62.

ORIENTALE PROVINCE

1. HQ 27th ETHIOPIAN Battalion at STAN reports that the move of 3 ETHIOPIAN Brigade Headquarters from STAN to EVILLE ended on 3 Dec 62. The move of 6th ETHIOPIAN Battalion from KINDU to EVILLE ended on 6 Dec 62 with the exception of two officers and twenty four other ranks that remain in KINDU to assist in the loading of vehicles and local security.

KASAI PROVINCE

2. HQ Nigerian Bde at LULU reports the followings:-
- a. Comd 3 NIGERIAN Brigade and GSO3 visited LUEBO on 5 Dec 62 (Our ONUC 8208 Dec 5 refers) where he met the LIBERIAN FRONTIER FORCES patrol. LUEBO is quiet.
 - b. Brigade Major 3 NIGERIAN Brigade was to visit SENTERY on 6 Dec 62.

KATANGA PROVINCE

3. HQ Sector 'A' AVILLE reports that the OBSERVER team at KABALO reported that at approximately 1000Z hours on 5 Dec 62 a twin-engine aircraft had dropped three bombs on the railway line at KITULE (35 kms NORTH of KABALO). One

SECRET


.../....2

SECRET

-2-

ANC soldier was killed, one woman severely wounded and two ANC soldiers were moderately wounded. The injured were brought to KABALO civilian hospital and on request by ANC authorities were examined by the OBSERVER team's Medical Officer. Appropriate treatments were administered. The dead soldier and patients will be transferred to AVILLE.

4. HQ Sector 'C' at KAMINA reports the following:
- a. ANC LO from HQ ONUC LEO arrived at KAMINA on 6 Dec 62 to visit 2nd Congolese Battalion.
 - b. From information received at KAMINA it would appear that KATANGESE Gendarmerie have lost interest in friendly meetings with UNATIONS patrols at base boundaries as it was the habit in the past.


Major
Offg Chief of Military Operations

Distribution

Mr Gardiner
Force Commander
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

SECRET

SECRET

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

TO : SEC GEN

FROM: KINSHASA

DATE: 6 DEC 62

NO : ONUC 8229

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hrs 5 Dec to 0700Z hrs 6 Dec 62.

LEOPOLDVILLE PROVINCE

1. Mr Gardiner, Force Commander, Brig. RIKHIE, Chief of Staff and Air Commander returned to LEO at 1626 hours (local) on 5 Dec 62.

ORIENTALE PROVINCE

2. HQ 27th Ethiopian Battalion at STAN reports that the flooding of the Congo river has blocked the SIMISIMI road leading to the petrol depot which is located 10 kms from STAN and which supplies STAN with fuel brought by barges.

KIVU PROVINCE

3. HQ MSF Me at HUKAWU reports the following:-

- a. The 2 R MALAY (MSF) patrol which left GOMA on 4 Dec (Our ONUC 8208 Dec 5 refers) spent the night 4/5 Dec 62 at INDERO.

...../.....2

SECRET

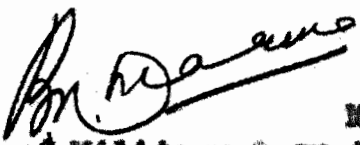
SECRET

-2-

- b. A UNATIONS aircraft proceeded to KINSHASA from AVILLE on 5 Dec 62 to pick up stranded passengers at KINSHASA (our ONUC 8208 Dec 5 refers). The same aircraft proceeded also to KASONGO and SHABUNDA to deliver medical supplies.

KATANGA PROVINCE

4. HQ Sector 'A' AVILLE reports that Mr Gardiner, Force Commander, Brig. RIKHYE, Chief of Staff and Air Commander arrived at AVILLE at 0800Z hours on 5 Dec 62 where they had a meeting with local authorities and UNATIONS representative. They left for LEO at 1200Z hours.


Major
Offg Chief of Military Operations

Distribution

Mr Gardiner
Force Commander
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

SECRET

SECRET

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

TO : SEC GEN

FROM: KEBBEDE

DATE: 5 DEC 62

NO : ONUC 8208

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hrs 4 Dec to 0700Z hrs 5 Dec 62.

KIVU PROVINCE

1. HQ MSF Bde at HUKAWU reports the following:-
 - a. A patrol comprising one officer and twenty-five other ranks from 2 R MALAY (MSF) left GOMA for HUTEMBO (49 kms NORTH OF LUBERO) and BENI at 0630Z hours on 4 Dec 62 to collect accumulated mail at both post offices. The patrol is expected to be away for a period of five days.
 - b. Due to aircraft engine trouble, Chief of Military Personnel and Deputy Provost Marshal from HQ ONUC LEO who were proceeding to GOMA and HUKAWU are stranded in KINHU since 3 Dec 62.

KASAI PROVINCE

2. HQ Nigerian Bde at LULU reports the following:-
 - a. A UNATIONS patrol from LIBERIAN FRONTIER FORCES left PORT FRANCOUI on 4 Dec 62 for MWKA and LUBBO. Commander 3 NIGERIAN Brigade will meet the above quoted patrol at LUBBO on 5 Dec 62.
 - b. The UNATIONS company at TSHIKAPA reached LULU at 1730Z hours on 2 Dec 62 (Our ONUC 8145 Dec 3 refers).

SECRET

....//.....2

SECRET

-2-

- c. A UNATIONS patrol that proceeded from KUKU to KAPAMBWE on 3 Dec 62 (Our ONUC 8145 Dec 3 refers) then proceeded to MWEKZE MUKENGO (NOT on map) for the purpose of finding weapons. The patrol reported that ANG troops had been on rampage and had killed two villagers and wounded two more but no arms were discovered. The patrol then proceeded to areas NORTH of KAPAMBWE to investigate villages burning. The village of MUTUARA (NOT on map) and small villages up to and including TSHISHIMBI (10 kms NORTH WEST of KAPAMBWE) were found burnt down and deserted. At TSHISHIMBI some villagers appeared after the patrol's arrival and they stated that the village burning had been committed by JEUNESSSES and locals from MWENZE (NOT on map). At NGUYA KATAMBA (46 kms NORTH EAST of KAPAMBWE) on 1 Dec 62 four villagers are alleged to have been killed but no traces of graves could be found. One villager was found wounded and evacuated to DIMBELANGE.

KATANGA PROVINCE

3. HQ Sector 'C' KAMINA reports that the Force Commander and party together with GOC KATANGA Area and Mr MATHU arrived at KAMINA on 4 Dec 62.


Major
Offg Chief of Military Operations

Distribution

Mr Gardiner
Force Commander
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

SECRET

SECRET

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

Em L T C

TO : SEC GEN

FROM: KERBEDE

DATE: 4 DEC 62

NO : ONUC 8185

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hrs 3 Dec 62 to 0700Z hrs 4 Dec 62.

LEOPOLDVILLE PROVINCE.

1. The Force Commander and party left LEO for KAMINA at 0630Z hours on 4 Dec 62.

ORIENTALE PROVINCE.

2. HQ Ethiopian Bde at STAN reports that Commander 3 Ethiopian Brigade and his party left STAN for EVILLE VIA KINDU on 3 Dec 62.

KIWU PROVINCE.

3. HQ MSF Bde at HUKAVU reports the following:-
 - a. Two Officers and six soldiers from 2 R MALAY (MSF) left GOMA for HUKAVU at 0630Z hours on 3 Dec 62.
 - b. Regular day and night patrols in HUKAVU are maintained.

KATANGA PROVINCE

4. HQ Sector 'A' AVILLE reports the following:-
 - a. The following information was received at HQ Sector 'A' from KABALO:
 - (1) ANC Has confirmed that KONGOLO is in its hands as of 30 Nov 62.

...../.....2

SECRET

SECRET

-2-

- (ii) One ANG company arrived by train from AVILLE as reinforcement to 22nd ANG battalion.
- (iii) Major TSHITENGE has mentioned that he is ready to proceed to MBULULA (Our ONUC 8145 Dec 3 refers) and he intends to leave one company at KONGOLO.



Major
Offg Chief of Military Operations

Distribution

Mr Gardiner
Force Commander
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

SECRET

SECRET

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

TO : SEC GEN

FROM : KEABEDE

DATE : 3 DEC 62

NO : ONUC 8145

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hrs 1 Dec 62 to 0700Z hrs 3 Dec 62.

ORIENTALE PROVINCE

1. HQ Ethiopian Bde at STAN reports that six Officers and forty-nine Other Ranks from 3 Ethiopian Brigade left STAN for EVILLE at 1100Z hours on 2 Dec 62.

KIVU PROVINCE

2. HQ MSF Bde at BUKAVU reports the followings:-

- a. Major MBADU Commander of Gendarmerie at BUKAVU together with Capt NGUDINGUSKA GERARD, company commander of number 3 Gendarmerie company at GOMA left for WALIKALE early on 30 Nov 62. The reason of their visit is not known and they are both expected to return to GOMA on 2 Dec 62.
- b. Three soldiers travelling by road and a party of twenty seven other ranks travelling by barge left GOMA for BUKAVU early on 30 Nov 62.
- c. Situation in BUKAVU is quiet.

KASAI PROVINCE

3. HQ Nigerian Bde at LULU reports the followings:-

- a. Mr PACKHAM and Commander 3 Nigerian Brigade visited TSHIKAPA on 1 Dec 62 for a final check on the situation before UNATIONS troops are withdrawn to

SECRET

...../.....2

SECRET

-2-

LULU on 2 Dec 62. The above company was expected to reach LULU by 1700B hours on 2 Dec 62. (Our ONUC 8101 Dec 1 refers) The situation in TSHIKAPA is assessed as calm. In order to discourage any disturbances and to bolster morale periodic visits by strong UNATIONS patrols will be carried out to show UNATIONS interest in the maintenance of peace.

- b. A UNATIONS patrol left LULU for KAPAMBWE (43 kms WEST OF DIMBELENCE) at 0700Z hours on 3 Dec 62.
- c. The EUROPEANS dressed in para-commando uniforms (Our ONUC 8101 Dec 1 refers) were transferred to LULU on 1 Dec 62 and arrangements are being made with Major MENA for necessary interrogation.
- d. The UNATIONS troops chaplain visited DIMBELENCE on 1 Dec 62 following a statement made by Major MENA to the effect that ANC wounded soldiers were hospital ized in DIMBELENCE. The wounded soldiers had however been transferred to BAKWANGA. Before he left for DIMBELENCE the Administrator showed the chaplain the graves of two ANC soldiers buried after the fighting which took place on 25 and 26 Nov 62. These two soldiers would seem to be the two missing soldiers reported in para 2 of our ONUC 8059 Nov 29, 62. On reaching BAKWANGA the chaplain found the two wounded ANC soldiers from DIMBELENCE who were being cared for.

.....3

SECRET

KATANGA PROVINCE

4. HQ Sector 'A' AVILLE reports the following:-
- a. The following information was received at HQ Sector 'A' from KABALO on 1 Dec 62:
- (i) ANG troops presently in KONGOLO are advancing slowly.
 - (ii) There is little KATANGESE air activities due to bad weather.
 - (iii) At 1000Z hours on 1 Dec 62 one KATANGESE aircraft of Air Broussé type dropped several bombs. (Although the report does not mention where the bombing took place, it is presumed to be over KONGOLO).
 - (iv) Men in civilian clothes were brought to KABALO from RUMALIZA (NOT on map) where they were captured as spies. They admitted being employed and paid by quote KATANGAIS BLANCS unquote for obtaining information about ANG troops.
 - (v) Major TSHITENGE Commanding Officer of 22nd ANG Battalion has reported that the bridge over the IUALABA river in KONGOLO is not passable.
 - (vi) No news concerning the 5th, 8th and 21st ANG Battalions at LENGWE (78 kms NORTH WEST of NYUNZU) are available.
 - (vii) Major TSHITENGE's intention is to attack MBOLULA (64 kms EAST of KONGOLO) with half of his battalion's strength.
- b. Brigadier GINTINGS and INDOONESIAN officers arrived at AVILLE at 0810Z hours on 1 Dec 62 where they had

~~SECRET~~

-4-

a cordial meeting with Col MASIALA at HQ Sector 'A'.

On 2 Dec 62 they were to leave AVILLE for MANONO.

5. HQ Sector 'B' at EVILLE reports that twenty five Officers and fifty Other Ranks from 3 Ethiopian Brigade arrived from STAN at EVILLE on 28 Nov 62. Six Officers and thirty nine Other Ranks from 3 Ethiopian Brigade arrived from STAN at EVILLE on 1 Dec 62.
6. HQ Sector 'C' KAMINA reports the following:
 - a. The KATANGESE Gendarmerie barrier established on 29 Nov 62 (our ONUC 8075 Nov 30 refers) was visited again on 30 Nov 62. A letter written in French was attached to it and the content read as follows,
Quote Do not go over your KATANGESE barrier - From the Big Chief of the KATANGA Government. To go over send civilian to inform us. Do not dear friends subjugate us. Long live KATANGA Gendarmerie. In the name of KATANGA you have a dangerous barrier unquote.
 - b. Near the above barrier the following words were found printed on the road surface quote ACCES INTERDIT unquote. On 30 Nov 62 a UNATIONS patrol demolished the KATANGESE Gendarmerie barrier. On 1 Dec 62 a helicopter reconnaissance over the above area confirmed that the demolished barrier had not been rebuilt. However a KATANGESE check post was located two kms North of the base boundary on the road leading to KILUBI and twelve KATANGESE with one civilian car were spotted.


Major
Offg Chief of Military Operations

Distribution

Mr. Gardiner

Force Commander

SECRET

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

TO : SEC GEN

FROM : KEBBEDE

DATE : 1 Dec 62

NO : ONUC 8101

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hrs 30 Nov 62 to 0700Z hrs 1 Dec 62.

ORIENTALE PROVINCE

1. HQ Ethiopian Bde at STAN reports that one Officer and fifty one Other Ranks from KAKISTAN Transport Platoon together with two Other Ranks from HQ 3 ETHIOPIAN Brigade left STAN for EVILLE at 0600Z hours on 30 Nov 62.

KASAI PROVINCE

2. HQ Nigerian Bde at LULU reports the following:-

- a. The proposed visit to TSHIKAPA on 30 Nov 62 by Comd 3 Nigerian Brigade and Mr PACKHAM will take place on 1 Dec 62 since it had to be cancelled on account of bad weather. The UNATIONS company will now withdraw from TSHIKAPA on 2 Dec 62 (Our ONUC 8028 Nov 28 refers).
- b. Two PORTUGUESE soldiers dressed in para-commando uniform were found by local population at SHAMUN GAMBA (48 kms SOUTH of TSHIKAPA) on 30 Nov 62 and were brought to TSHIKAPA under Gendarmerie escort and they are presently under UNATIONS custody. These soldiers speak their NATIONAL language ONLY.
- c. A UNATIONS patrol which had visited NIANGA (107 kms NORTH WEST of TSHIKAPA) returned to its base at 1545B

SECRET

-2-

hours on 30 Nov 62.

- d. On 1 Dec 62 a UNATIONS patrol will visit KAZUMBA to confirm a report of an ANC missing patrol.

KATANGA PROVINCE

3. HQ Sector 'A' AVILLE reports the following:-
- a. KABALO has informed HQ Sector 'A' at AVILLE that the bridge over the LUALABA river which flows through KONGOLO was blown by KATANGESE Gendarmerie on 29 Nov 62.
 - b. The report further mentions that no casualties were inflicted to ANC troops on 29 Nov 62.
 - c. ANC troops and KATANGESE Gendarmerie are still fighting for the possession of KONGOLO.



Major
Offg Chief of Military Operations

Distribution

Mr Gardiner
Force Commander
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

SECRET

SECRET
OUTGOING CODE CABLE

Am L6e

TO : SEC GEN

FROM : KEBBEDE

DATE : 30 Nov 62

NO : ONUC 8075

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hrs 29 Nov 62 to 0700Z hrs 30 Nov 62.

LEOPOLDVILLE PROVINCE

1. The last two bandits on the WANTED LIST have been captured. They are IKOLAMA and DAMINGO. Reliable sources have confirmed that bandits involved in LAC MA VALLEE, LA DEVINIERE and MAUS incidents have been captured and have made confessions.

ORIENTALE PROVINCE

2. HQ Ethiopian Bde at STAN reports that HQ 3 Ethiopian Brigade consisting of four Officers, forty-one Other Ranks and ten Other Ranks from PAKISTAN transport platoon left STAN for EVILLE at 0600Z hours on 29 Nov 62.

KIVU PROVINCE

3. HQ MSF Bde at BUKAVU reports that Major MBADU, battalion commander of Gendarmerie Battalion in BUKAVU arrived at GOMA at 0925Z hours on 29 Nov 62. The reason and duration of his visit are unknown.

KASAI PROVINCE

4. HQ Nigerian Bde at LULU reports the following:-
- a. A helicopter reconnaissance was carried out at LUBONDAIE on 29 Nov 62 and the situation is assessed as quiet. The burnt villages near KAULU are still largely deserted.
 - b. There is no change in the situation at TSHIKAPA. Acting-President of UNITE KASAIENNE has made strong

.../....2

protests due to UNATIONS troops being withdrawn from TSHIKAPA before the arrival of ANC reinforcements.

- c. Commander 3 Nigerian Brigade and Mr PACKHAM visited KATAKO-KOMBE and LOMELA on 29 Nov 62.

KATANGA PROVINCE

- 5. HQ Sector 'A' AVILLE reports the following:-
 - a. ANC troops at KABALO have reported the following on 28 Nov 62:
 - (i) ANC 12th Bn is holding the road from NIEMBA (110 kms WEST of AVILLE) to HUYU (105 kms NORTH WEST of MANONO on road MANONO-NIEMBA).
 - (ii) KATANGESE Gendarmerie is in KIAMBI (22 kms SOUTH WEST of HUYU on road MANONO-NIEMBA).
 - (iii) 5th and 8th ANC battalions were entering KONGOLO on 28 Nov 62.
 - (iv) 22nd ANC Battalion is advancing towards KONGOLO from a position some four kms SOUTH of KONGOLO.
 - b. Col MASIALA confirmed on 28 Nov 62 that ANC troops had entered KONGOLO on the same date.
 - c. KATANGESE aircraft have bombed ANC positions at KONGOLO, BILA (NOT on map) ROMALIZA (NOT on map) and KASEYA (30 kms SOUTH WEST of KONGOLO) at 0630Z, 1130Z and 1200Z hours respectively on 29 Nov 62. Due to KATANGESE activities ANC troops withdrew from KONGOLO on 29 Nov 62.
 - d. On 28 Nov 62, 28th Ethiopian Battalion at MANONO reported to HQ Sector 'A' that more KATANGESE Gendarmerie troops had arrived at KIAMBI (83 kms EAST of MANONO) from KAPONA (90 kms WEST of BAUDOINVILLE)

SECRET

-3-

and that one ANO battalion was checking the advance of KATANGESE gendarmerie at LUWUA River Bridge outside KIAMBI.

- e. 1st Coy 28th Ethiopian Battalion consisting of four Officers and one hundred and ninety Other Ranks relieved 3rd Coy of the same unit at PIANA at 0600B hours on 28 Nov 62.
6. HQ Sector 'B' at EVILLE reports the following:
 - a. Seven Officers and three Other Ranks from HQ 3 Ethiopian Brigade together with four Officers and two Other Ranks of 6th Ethiopian Battalion arrived at EVILLE at 1700B hours on 27 Nov 62.
 - b. On 28 Nov 62, 14th Tunisian Battalion gave a demonstration of a Tunisian infantry battalion organization together with a display of the battalion's weapons and equipment. GOC KATANGA Area, Officers from HQ KATANGA Area and Sector 'B' plus Officers from various units located in EVILLE were present. The demonstration was a success.
7. HQ Sector 'C' at KAMINA reports the following:
 - a. On 29 Nov 62 a UNATIONS patrol moving NORTH along KILUBI road encountered a platoon of KATANGESE Gendarmerie standing at base boundary and on each side of the road. When returning to the base the same patrol suspected the Gendarmerie to have followed across the boundary. Approximately 750 meters NORTH of the above quoted boundary the same patrol spotted a bar across the road. A new patrol will return to the same location at 0800B hours on 30 Nov 62.

.../....4

SECRET

SECRET

-4-

- b. GOC KATANGA Area together with his Staff Officers arrived at KAMINA on 29 Nov 62 for a field exercise which is to last for two days.



Major
Offg Chief of Military Operations

Distribution

Mr. Gardiner
Force Commander
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

SECRET

Bm

SECRET
OUTGOING CODE CABLE

TO : SEC GEN
FROM : KEBBEDE
DATE : 29 NOV 62
NO : ONUC 8059

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hrs 28 Nov 62 to 0700Z hrs 29 Nov 62.

ORIENTALE PROVINCE

1. HQ Ethiopian Bde at STAN reports that 5 officers and 50 other ranks from 3 Ethiopian Brigade left STAN for EVILLE at 0600Z hours on 28 Nov 62 (Our ONUC 8028 Nov 28 refers).

KASAI PROVINCE

2. HQ Nigerian Bde at LULU reports the following:-

- a. Commander 3 Nigerian Brigade visited PORT FRANQUI on 28 Nov 62 where the situation is quiet.
- b. The UNATIONS patrol that proceeded to KAPAMBWE on 27 Nov 62 returned to LULU late on the same day. The situation in KAPAMBWE (our ONUC 7992 Nov 27 refers) was clarified following the patrol's and helicopter's arrival.

The following facts were established:-

- (1) A wounded ANC soldier who had managed to reach LULU on the night of 26 Nov 62 stated that he was a KALONDJIST.
- (11) He further stated that the surprise attack on ANC troops by villagers and JEUNESSES took place at noon on SUNDAY 25 Nov 62 shortly after Mr LUPUMBA ETIENNE, President of LOMAMI

..... 2

SECRET

PROVINCE had taken away a large portion of the ANC platoon to act as his escort.

- (iii) Male villagers who had returned to KAPAMBWE were questioned on 27 Nov 62 and their statements confirmed that of the wounded ANC soldier.
 - (iv) A subsequent helicopter reconnaissance found an ANC patrol at TSHIKAPA (NOT on map but on road KATENDE - KAPAMBWE). The patrol stated that they had been attacked at that location by JEUNESSES and that they had NOT suffered any casualties. On instructions issued by Administrator of DIMBELENCE they had burnt the village as punishment.
 - (v) Approximately 20 primitively armed civilians were spotted close to KATENDE (22 Kms NORTH WEST of DIMBELENCE) and were seen holding the road against ANC troops. A further helicopter reconnaissance showed that they had then dispersed.
- c. ANC troops are now concentrated in DIMBELENCE (Our ONUC 7992 Nov 27 refers). After collecting information from ANC and UNATIONS troops it was established that one ANC soldier only was killed and 2 are missing. ANC troops could NOT give accurate information as to the number of weapons that were lost following the surprise attack by JEUNESSES at KAPAMBWE.

...../.....3

- d. TSHIKAPA is calm but everyone expects fighting to break out when UNATIONS troops leave the above location. A small convoy from 3 QONR left LULU for TSHIKAPA on 28 Nov 62 to act as additional transport for the move of UNATIONS troops out of TSHIKAPA on 1 Dec 62 (Our ONUC 8028 Nov 28 refers).

KATANGA PROVINCE

3. HQ Sector 'A' AVILLE reports the followings:-
- a. 28 Ethiopian Battalion at MANONO reported that one battalion of KATANGESE Gendarmerie have left KAPONA and BEAUDOINVILLE on 27 Nov 62 for KIAMBI to reinforce the present KATANGESE strength in KIAMBI.
 - b. UNATIONS jet aircraft carried out two air reconnaissances on 27 Nov 62. On the first mission which was completed at 0845Z hrs no aircraft nor ground movement were seen at KONGOLO, KABENGA or LENGWE airfields. The airfield at LENGWE is considered as unserviceable. At KABENGA the airfield is 2,000 meters in length. 3 vehicles including 1 military jeep were observed at the Northern outskirt of LENGWE. Defensive KATANGESE Gendarmerie positions were spotted approximately 5 miles on main road South West of KONGOLO. One small river craft was spotted at KALEMBO (99 kms South West of MALEMBA-NKULU).
 - c. The second air reconnaissance which took off at 1300Z hrs and returned to base at 1400Z hrs reported that six houses were seen burning and the others

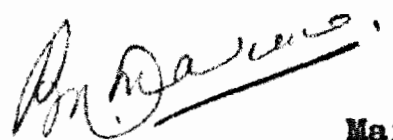
...../.....4

SECRET

-4-

had been burned out in a small village 6 miles South East of KONGOLO. No bomb craters were observed but according to Col MASIALA that area had been bombed between 1000Z and 1130Z hours. No troops movements were observed on any road during that second sortie.

4. HQ Sector 'C' at KAMINA reports the following:
 - a. In spite of previous arrangements the UNATIONS patrol to the EASTERN base boundary did not meet the KATANGESE Gendarmerie on 27 Nov 62. A note left by UNATIONS patrol suggested that the next meeting should take place at 1000B hrs on 4 Dec 62.
 - b. A helicopter reconnaissance took place between 1310 and 1610B hrs on 27 Nov 62. Normal KATANGESE Gendarmerie activities were observed.



Major
Offg Chief of Military Operations

Distribution

Mr. Gardiner
Force Commander
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

SECRET

74

SECRET

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

TO : SEC GEN

FROM : KEBBEDE

DATE : 28 NOV 62

NO : CNUC 8028

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hrs 27 Nov 62 to 0700Z hrs 28 Nov 62.

ORIENTALE PROVINCE

1. HQ Ethiopian Bde at STAN reports the following :-
 - a. 3 Ethiopian Brigade advance party consisting of five officers and three other ranks left STAN for EVILLE at 0600Z hours on 27 Nov 62.
 - b. 3 Ethiopian Brigade commander and his party returned to STAN from LEO at 1030Z hours on 27 Nov 62.

KASAI PROVINCE

2. HQ Nigerian Bde at LULU reports the following :-
 - a. The Premier Bourguemestre of LULU has addressed a circular to representatives of firms and heads of services demanding that they dismiss any BALUBAS at their services and threatening heavy punishment for any contravention to his instruction. This instruction is to come into effect on 2 Dec 62.

.....2

SECRET

SECRET

-2-

- b. The following discriminatory measures against non-LULUAS which are likely to provoke civil disturbances have already been taken:
- (1) Dismissal from police force, postal and other services of any non-LULUAS.
 - (11) Prohibition of residence in LULU of non-LULUAS unless they are in possession of a temporary residence permit.
- c. It is possible that the above category of persons may NOT be permitted to rent or buy property in LULU.
- d. UNATIONS civil representative in LULU has invited President LUAKABWANGA to request LULU's Premier Bourguenestre to withdraw the above measures but little hope is maintained that they will in fact be withdrawn.
- e. Mr LUBAYA has also informed the UNATIONS civil representative in LULU that President LUAKABWANGA intends to apply pressure for the replacement of Major MBNA by Colonel MULAMBA, of Commandant MUNZIBA, Commandant of Gendarmerie and also of Mr. PACKHAM, UNATIONS civil representative in LULU.

....//.....3

SECRET

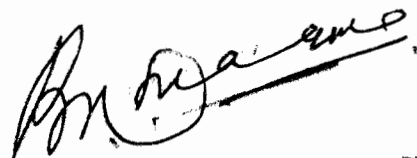
SECRET

-3-

f. The UNATIONS civil representative in LUNU has officially informed President KAMANGA of UNITE KASAIENNE, President LUAKABWANGA of PROVINCE LUNUABURG and Director of P.E.C. for KASAI that UNATIONS troops shall be withdrawn from TSHIKAPA on Friday 30 Nov 62.

AMENDMENT

3. Under KATANGA PROVINCE para 7 (b) of our ONUC 7844 dated 21 Nov 62 delete quote 3 ANG Coy located in PIANA unquote and insert quote 3 Ethiopian Coy of 28 Ethiopian Battalion unquote.



Major
Offg Chief of Military Operations

Distribution

Mr. Gardiner
Force Commander
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

SECRET

216

SECRET

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

TO : SEC GEN

FROM : KEBHEDE

DATE : 27 NOV 62

NO : ONUO 7992

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hrs 26 Nov 62 to 0700Z hrs 27 Nov 62.

KASAI PROVINCE

1. HQ Nigerian Bde at LULU reports the following :-
 - a. On 26 Nov 62 BM 3 Nigerian Brigade and Major MENA visited KAPAMBWE (27 Kms West of DIMBELNGE) where on the morning of 26 Nov 62 the ANC platoon was taken by surprise by JEUNESSES. Four ANC soldiers were killed and the remainder were scattered in the bush. However these ANC soldiers came out of cover after the arrival of the helicopter. These soldiers stated that their vehicle and most of their weapons were lost. A UNATIONS patrol will proceed to the above location on 27 Nov in order to investigate this incident.
 - b. There was some tension in TSHIKAPA on 26 Nov 62 when a Gendarmerie officer ordered a BALUBA who had

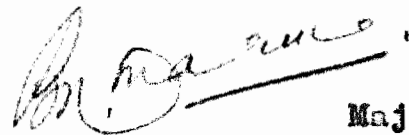
...../.....2

SECRET

SECRET

-2-

arrived from KATANGA some six months ago, to go
away.



Major
Offg Chief of Military Operations

Distribution

Mr Gardiner

Force Commander

Chief of Staff

Mil Ops

SECRET

72

SECRET

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

TO : SEC GEN

FROM : KEBENE

DATE: 26 Nov 62

NO : ONUC 7972

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hrs 24 Nov 62 to 0700Z hrs 26 Nov 62.

ORIENTALE PROVINCE

1. HQ Ethiopian Bde at STAN reports the following :-

a. The following provincial officials were under house arrest in STAN on 22 Nov 62 and local armed police guards were posted at their residences :

KASAW Augustin, Minister of budget control.

KIGOMA Pierre, Minister of finances.

MIRON, Secretary in Ministry of agriculture.

LISAMBA, Ministry of agriculture.

b. The reason of their arrest is NOT known but according to unconfirmed sources they are alleged to have participated in the sale of tamed animals (OPAKIS) from STAN's zoo during the time of Mr. GIZENGA's regime.

KASAI PROVINCE

2. HQ Nigerian Bde at LULU reports the following :-

a. The tension in TSHIKAPA has increased since four LULUA women who tended the crops on UNITE KASAIENNE side of the river are missing. A woman who had been

SECRET

...../.....2

SECRET

-2-

arrested was later released.

- b. Acting President of UNITE KASAIENNE who had been ordered to find the missing women sent out the police for that purpose. At this period the police rounded up all LULUA women who are married to UNITE KASAIENNE workers and drove them across the KASAI bridge with neither clothes nor food; protesting husbands were manhandled.
- c. The Gendarmerie intervened and Acting President of UNITE KASAIENNE ordered the women to be allowed to return to their homes.
- d. In view of the above incident and also following the increase in tension, a UNATIONS patrol was sent from LULU as reinforcement. Commanding Officer 3 QONR flew down to TSHIKAPA where he intended to spend the night 24/25 Nov 62.
- e. He returned to LULU on 25 November 1962 after carrying out extensive recce by helicopter and he also visited the missions. The situation in TSHIKAPA is calm.
- f. The intended UNATIONS patrol to LUBONDAIE on 24 Nov 62 (Our ONUC 7942 24 Nov 62 refers) has been cancelled.
- g. Of all the villages alleged by Commissioner of Police to have been burnt only POLOTO was in fact burnt (Our ONUC 7942 24 Nov refers).
- h. The missionaries visited were found to be happy but have expressed the wish to have transmitters or regular air visits.

..... 3

SECRET

SECRET

-3-

- j. After taking off from KAMINA at 1000Z hrs on 24 Nov 62 Capt WHEATLY of Inter-Ocean airlines heard on his wireless an air message received from an aircraft identifying itself as KATANGA 40 who called KAMINA control tower on frequency 1181. Another message was again heard later in which the pilot reported as having quote taken good pictures unquote.

 Major
Offg Chief of Military Operations

Distribution

Mr Gardiner
Force Commander
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

SECRET

SECRET

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

TO : SEC GEN
FROM : KEBBEDE
DATE : 24 NOV 62
NO : ONUC 7942

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hrs 23 Nov 62 to 0700Z hrs 24 Nov 62.

KIVU PROVINCE

1. HQ MSF Bde at BUKAVU reports the following :-
 - a. The school teachers strike (Our ONUC 7903 dated 23 Nov refers) ended on 23 Nov 62.
 - b. The USIS teams and escort (Our ONUC 7903 dated 23 Nov refers) spent the night 22/23 Nov 62 at HUINDI and they are expected to return to GOMA late on 24 Nov 62.

KASAI PROVINCE

2. HQ Nigerian Bde at LULU reports the following:-
 - a. There is slight tension in LULU due to the news of the recent shooting incident at KUMIUNGA (Our ONUC 7903 dated 23 Nov refers).
 - b. Commanding Officer 3 QONR visited TSHIKAPA on 23 Nov 62. LULUAS Commissaire of police stated that the following LULUA villagers were attacked by BATSHIOKOS and its inhabitants driven out: POLOTO (8 KMS SOUTH EAST of TSHIKAPA), NDARA (NOT on map), SOWEMBI (NOT on map), TSHIRAMBA (11 KMS SOUTH of TSHIKAPA), DIBOMO (NOT on map), TUMBA MBIMBI (NOT on map), MBAWO (NOT on map), TSHIKELE (31 KMS SOUTH

SECRET

.....2

SECRET

-3-

g. Missionaries in LUBONDAIE (52 KMS WEST of DIBAYA) have reported that quote villag-e gossips unquote state that LULUAS are planning other troubles with SAKETES on the ground that SAKETES intend to use the railway bridge to KAULU (22 KMS SOUTH WEST of DIBAYA) in order to obtain supplies coming from LULU. A UNATIONS patrol will visit the above location on 24 Nov 62.



Major
Offg Chief of Military Operations

Distribution

Mr Gardiner
Force Commander
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops.

SECRET

SECRET

-2-

EAST OF TSHIKAPA), MFWAMBE (NOT on map). Although no knowledge of casualties is available, a UNATIONS patrol will visit the above locations on 24 Nov 62.

- c. Sixty policemen still remain in TSHIKAPA following their move there on the occasion of ARMY DAY held in TSHIKAPA on 17 Nov 62. They claim that they do NOT have transport to return home.
- d. The main reason given by President KAMANGA for wishing BATCHIOKOS to leave TSHIKAPA (Our ONUC 7701 of 15 Nov 62 refers) is to enable quote "NOS MILITAIRES" unquote to use their accommodation. All houses on TSHIKAPA island and especially on the island are now occupied by UNIKAS.
- e. In order to assess the volume of traffic entering and leaving the area, Commanding Officer 3 QONR closed the TSHIKAPA bridge for one hour's duration on 23 Nov 62. During that period over one hundred persons had formed up on each side and awaited its re-opening.
- f. GSO 3 and Mil Info Officer 3 Nigerian Brigade visited BAKWANGA on 23 Nov 62 to meet the Colonel of 2 SUD-KASAI Gendarmerie and Brigade Major of 5 Brigade. They reported that the strength of ANC and Gendarmerie at MWENE-DITU and LUPUTA (39 KMS SOUTH EAST of MWENE-DITU) are being reduced to an undisclosed strength).

..... 3

SECRET

~~SECRET~~
OUTGOING CODE CABLE

TO : SEC GEN
FROM : KEBEDE
DATE : 23 NOV 62
NO : ONUC 7903

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hrs 22 Nov to 0700Z hrs 23 Nov 62.

KIVU PROVINCE

1. HQ BNP Bde at BUKAVU reports the following:-
- (a) The school teachers strike in GOMA (Our ONUC 7868 Nov 22 refers) is still on, but the situation in GOMA is still calm.
 - (b) The patrol accompanying USIS teams (Our ONUC 7868 Nov 22 refers) spent the night 20/21 Nov at RUINDI (49 KMS NORTH OF BUTERUHU).
 - (c) Alpha company sent a routine patrol to KABARE (8 KMS SOUTH OF BUKAVU) on 21 Nov. The patrol returned during the afternoon on the same day and reported the situation as calm.

KABAI PROVINCE

2. HQ Nigerian Brigade at LULU reports the following:-
- (a) MWIKA and LUEBO were visited by GSO 3, 3 Nigerian Bde on 21 Nov 62. In LUEBO the WHO doctor stated that LULUAS ONLY report to him for medical treatment. Others are afraid to do so.
 - (c) LUBONDAIE was visited by means of helicopter on 21 Nov 62. Due to other commitments no UNATIONS road patrol could proceed to LUBONDAIE on the above date.

~~SECRET~~

.../2

SECRET

- 2 -

- (c) A UNATIONS patrol confirmed that the village of POLOTO (8 KMS SOUTH EAST OF TSHIKAPA) was burnt and crops damaged on 17 Nov 62. A new village of the same name is now being built on the LULUAS side of KASAI river. The administrator would NOT give proper explanation as to why the incident was NOT reported immediately.
- (d) Approximately two hundred and ten ANC troops from BAKWANGA are in the area of DIMBELLENCE for an indefinite period of time. They are reported to be located in DIMBELLENCE, LAC MUKAMBA (26 KMS SOUTH OF DIMBELLENCE), KAPAMBWE (43 KMS WEST OF DIMBELLENCE) and MUTOMBO-DIBWE (22 KMS NORTH OF DIMBELLENCE). On 20 Nov 62 at KUMIUNGA (10 KMS SOUTH EAST OF DIMBELLENCE) they met a hostile crowd armed with spears, bows and dane guns and they claim that one ANC soldier was manhandled. After firing warning shots ANC troops fired for effect after which they claimed to have killed seven locals and wounding five who were afterwards evacuated to to a doctor in DIMBELLENCE. The doctor confirmed the above last figure, three of which were women.
- (e) A helicopter then flew over KUMIUNGA and saw an ANC patrol but none could be seen at LAC MUKAMBA. Villagers appeared to be carrying out normal activities.

KATANGA PROVINCE

3. Hq Sector 'C' KAMINA reports the following:-

- (a) A UNATIONS helicopter recce revealed on 22 Nov 62 the presence of KATANGESE Gendarmerie in KABUNDO-DIANDA (76 KMS SOUTH EAST OF KAMINA) and on the road leading NORTH towards VUMBI (48 KMS NORTH OF KABUNDO - DIANDA).

SECRET

.../3

SECRET

- 3 -

- (b) A civilian Belgian advisor at KAMINAVILLE reported on 22 Nov 62 that an unidentified aircraft had been shot down near KIKONDJA (87 KMS SOUTH WEST OF MALIMBA - NKULU. UNATIONS fighter aircraft could NOT find any sign of it. However there is no UNATIONS aircraft missing.

Major
Offg Chief of Military Operations

Distribution:-

Mr Gardiner
Force Commander
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops.

SECRET

SECRET

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

TO : SEC GEN

FROM : KIRIBIDE

DATE : 22 NOV 62

NO : ONUG 7868

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hrs 21 Nov to 0700Z hrs 22 Nov 62.

LEOPOLDVILLE PROVINCE

1 The rotation of 2 QONR was completed on 17 Nov 62.

ORIENTALE PROVINCE

2 HQ Ethiopian Brigade at SEAN reports the following:

- (a) Commander 3 Ethiopian Brigade and his party left SEAN for EVILLE at 0600Z hrs on 21 Nov 62.
- (b) Lt Col MUMBA who had arrived at KINDU by air on 20 Nov 62 left for SHABUNDA (159 Kms NORTH EAST of KINDU) on 21 Nov 62.

The purpose of his visit is NOT known.

KIVU PROVINCE

3 HQ MSP Bde at BUKAVU reports the following:

- (a) School teachers employed at police labourers school in GOMA went on strike on 20 Nov 62 showing discontent towards non-payment of salary since Sept 62. A quiet and orderly demonstration by school children supporting strikers took place in GOMA on the same day.
- (b) On 20 Nov 62 2R Malay(MSP) sent a patrol to KIROHWE (30 Kms WEST of GOMA) following a report of tribal clashes. The report turned out to be false.
- (c) The party accompanying USIS teams spent the night 19/20 Nov 62 in LUBERO and proceeded to RUINDI on 20 Nov 62. Three-fifths of the above escort party left GOMA for BUKAVU at 0445Z hours on 20 Nov 62.

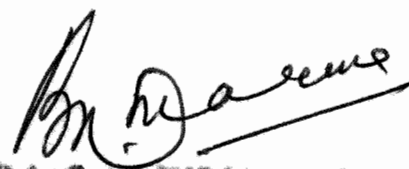
SECRET

~~SECRET~~

-2-

KATANGA PROVINCE

4 HQ Sector 'A' at AVILLE reports that at 1330B hrs on 19 Nov 62, number 3 Ethiopian Company in FIANA sent a patrol to KIMILALE (60 kms SEUT EAST of FIANA). The patrol returned on the same day and had nothing to report.


Major
Offg Chief of Military Operations

Distribution

Mr GARDINER
Force Commander
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

SECRET

~~SECRET~~

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

TO : SAC GEN

FROM : KINSHASA

DATE : 21 NOV 62

NO : ONUC 7844

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hrs 20 Nov to 0700Z hrs 21 Nov 62.

LEOPOLDVILLE PROVINCE

- 1 On 19 Nov an armed robbery took place at bakery "Mont de Crystal" owned by a wealthy Belgian.
- 2 On 20 Nov 62 a mixed patrol checking the club "La Campagne". As they entered the place five men ran away. When ordered to halt and failing to do so one of the policemen fired five shots at the fleeing men. Shortly after one Congolese reported to KINTAMBO hospital near by with a bullet in his leg.
- 3 The above two incidents took place in the vicinity of PRINCE BAUDOIN and Avenue LA CAMPAGNE in the general area of Parc Nemhise - KINTAMBO junction (NORTH EAST of Parc Nemhise).
- 4 On 19 Nov an American named Alfred BLOOM who had hailed a taxi to return home had his watch and money stolen by two Congolese nationals. The American is presently in ONUC hospital under treatment.

KIVU PROVINCE

- 5 HQ MSF Bde at BUKAVU reports the following:
 - (a) The escort patrol accompanying UNIS teams spent the night 18/19 Nov 62 at BUKI (our ONUC 7792 of Nov 19 refers).

~~SECRET~~

SECRET

-2-

- (b) Two patrols from A Coy 2 R Malay and comprising two scout cars and two lad revers each proceeded to KARARE (8 Kms SOUTH of BUKAVU) and ISHUNGU (50 Kms NORTH EAST of BUKAVU) on 19 Nov 62. They returned to BUKAVU at 1300 hrs on 19 Nov 62 and reported the situation as calm.
- (c) B Coy 2 R Malay located in AVILLE is now up to strength with the recent arrival of its rear party from OCMA on 19 Nov 62.

KARAI PROVINCE

6

HQ Nigerian Brigade at LULU reports the following:

- (a) At 1100 hrs on 20 Nov 62 the broadcasting transmitter and studios in LULU were taken under UNATIONS control without any incident.
- (b) The UN patrol which proceeded to DIMBELENGHE on 19 Nov 62 (our ONUC 7821 of Nov 20 refers) returned to LULU on 20 Nov 62. It reported that approximately one hundred and ninety ANG troops had arrived at DIMBELENGHE on Monday 19 Nov 62. These troops mentioned that they were on patrol duty from BAKWANGA and would remain in DIMBELENGHE approximately one week.

KATANGA PROVINCE

7

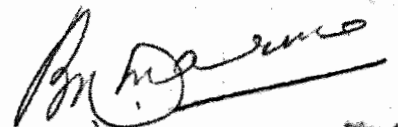
HQ Sector 'A' at AVILLE reports the following:

- (a) Three UN Military Officers and forty-two other ranks from 7 R Malay left AVILLE by train at 0630Z hrs on 20 Nov 62 for KARALO as second OBSERVER Group. The above party was accompanied by one ANG Officer.
- (b) Number 3 ANG Coy located in PIANA reported on 20 Nov 62 that three ANG soldiers had been captured by KATANGESE Gendarmerie at KISHIALE (161 Kms SOUTH EAST of MANCHO).

SECRET

SECRET

- 8 HQ Sector 'B' at EVILLE reports the following:
- (a) On 20 Nov 62 UN troops at road block located near the GOLF course heard firing of automatic and single shots between 1015B hrs and 1035B hrs.
 - (b) One officer and fourteen other ranks from 38 Irish Battalion arrived from IRELAND at EVILLE on 16 Nov 62.
- 9 HQ Sector 'C' at KAMINA reports the following:
- (a) A routine patrol to EASTERN base boundary took place between 0900B hrs and 1130B hrs on 20 Nov 62 (our CHUG 7671 Nov 14 refers). The KATANGHE Gendarmerie did not allow UN troops to take photographs. The Gendarmerie appeared more soldierly than at previous meetings, they gave the impression of being reserved but nevertheless pleased.
 - (b) The next meeting has been set for 1000B hrs on 27 Nov 62.
 - (c) Lt Col SCHREIBER, New Commanding Officer of UN Technical Team, KAMINA arrived at KAMINA on 19 Nov 62.



Major
Offg Chief of Military Operations

Distribution

Mr Gardiner
Force Commander
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

SECRET

Full
SECRET

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

To : SEC GEN

From : KEBEKEDE

Date : 20 Nov 62

No : ONUC 7821

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hrs 19 Nov to 0700Z hrs 20 Nov 62.

LEOPOLDVILLE PROVINCE

1 One SAWINEI carrying a Pietro Barretta pistol was arrested at DJELO KINZA during the night 16/17 Nov as a result of continued efforts to round up bandits that terrorize LEO. The bandit was from ANGOLA and he carried no identity papers. A notorious bandit by the name of GAMBELLA was arrested over the recent week-end.

ORIENTALE PROVINCE

2 HQ Ethiopian Brigade at STAN reports that Commissaire Special MUKHEBA arrived from BUKAVU at 1345Z hrs on 18 Nov. He and other provincial officials left STAN for LEO at 1410Z hrs on 18 Nov. Extraordinary Commissaire EKOMHE and Lt Col MULAMBA were present at the airport.

KASAI PROVINCE

3 HQ Nigerian Brigade at LULU reports the following:-

- (a) A UN patrol continued its investigation and has proof that the incidents which took place in LUBONDAIE area (our ONUC 7792 of Nov 19 refers) were instigated by LULUAS and were led by Administrator of DIBAYA against the BAKETES. The BAKETE portion of KAULU has been burned together with KANDAI and two other villages. Furthermore the patrol commander was informed that a small

SECRET

SECRET

-2-

number of BAKETES were killed. The administrator of DIBAYA has been warned of the strong attitude which will be adopted by UN if further incidents occur.

- (b) Another UN patrol will patrol LUBONDAIE area on Tuesday 20 Nov.
- (c) Mr PACKHAM and a Red Cross delegate visited LUBONDAIE on 19 Nov and found it to be quiet. Administrator of DIBAYA denied the fact that his police was responsible for the incidents and he added that the BAKETES had started the fighting in which a number of LULUAS has been killed.
- (d) A SIERRA LEONE patrol commenced to patrol the area of DIBELLENGE on 19 Nov. It is expected to return to LULU on 21 Nov.

KATANGA PROVINCE

4 HQ Sector 'C' at KAMINA reports the following:

- (a) General af KLINTBERG, Deputy Force Commander arrived at KAMINA from LEO at 1303B hrs on 19 Nov.
- (b) Deputy Chief of Military Information from HQ ONUC LEO returned to LEO from KAMINA at 1800 hrs on 19 Nov. (our ONUC 7792 of Nov 19 refers).


Major
Offg Chief of Military Operations

Distribution

Mr Gardiner
Force Commander
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

SECRET

File

SECRET

CONTAINING CODE CABLE

To : SEC GEN -
From : KERNENE
Date : 19 Nov 62
Re : ONUC 7792

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hrs 17 Nov to 0700Z hrs 19 Nov 62.

ORIENTALE PROVINCE

- 1 HQ Ethiopian Brigade at STAN reports the following:
 - (a) Gen LUNDULA and UN officials attended ANO Day military parade in STAN at Camp Sergeant KETELE on 17 Nov.
 - (b) Commissaire Special MUKERA arrived at STAN from LEO by UN plane on 17 Nov. He left STAN for HUKAWU by special plane early on 18 Nov.

KIVU PROVINCE

- 2 HQ MSF Brigade at HUKAWU reports the following:
 - (a) The USIS teams and their escort (Our ONUC 7771 of Nov 17 refers) spent the night 16/17 Nov at LUBERO. They reached BENI on 18 Nov.
 - (b) A party of one officer and three other ranks left GOMA early on 17 Nov for KALUNGU (Our ONUC 7344 of Nov 8 refers) to verify progress made on the bridge construction and its approaches. The bridge is now completed but vehicles up to one ton ONLY are allowed to use the bridge approaches.
 - (c) On 17 Nov GOMA and HUKAWU celebrated ANO Day by holding parades in each town.

.../2

SECRET

KASAI PROVINCE

3 HQ Nigerian Brigade at LULU reports the following:

- (a) Commander 3 Nigerian Bde visited LUBONDAI area on 17 Nov (Our ONUG 7771 of Nov 17 refers) and he found KANDAIE (not on the map but neighbouring village to KAVIN) completely gutted. The Chief of KANDAIE mentioned to the Commander that Lulus administrator of DIRAYA accompanied by his police had visited the villages immediately to the NORTH and he had asked the villagers if they wanted to belong to the province of LULUABOURG or UNITE KASAIENNE. In fear of reprisals they stated their choice as being LULUABOURG province and these villages were saved. The same question was put up to villagers of KANDAIE who answered that a referendum should take place. Thereupon, KANDAIE was burnt by the police together with the other villages to the WEST of KANDAIE.
- (b) LUBONDAIE is calm.
- (c) A UN patrol will patrol the area of DIRAYA regularly.
- (d) TSHIKAPA is also quiet.
- (e) ANG troops in LULUABOURG paraded on 17 Nov and were reviewed by the Provincial President and Major MENA.

KATANGA PROVINCE

4 HQ Sector 'A' at AVILLE reports the following:

- (a) ANG troops at KABALO claimed to have shot down an aircraft at 0500Z hrs on 15 Nov SOUTH WEST of KITENGE (49 kms NORTH WEST of KABONGO on road KABONGO-KABALO) near the crossing of LUGAWU river and KABONGO road.

~~SECRET~~

- 3 -

- (b) At 1600 hrs on 15 Nov and 1030 hrs on 16 Nov an unidentified jet aircraft circled over PIANA (81 kms SOUTH EAST of MANONO).

5 HQ Sector 'B' at EVILLE reports the following:

- (a) At 1500B hrs on 16 Nov the Gendarmerie returned to the area vacated at 1100B hrs on 16 Nov and started to dig trenches again. (Our ONUC 7771 of Nov 17 refers).
- (b) Efforts were made immediately to contact Gen HOKS and Col KIEMBE. Col KIEMBE was finally contacted at 0900 hrs on 17 Nov and arrangements were made for the Gendarmerie Liaison Officer to visit the area with Chief of Staff Sector 'B' at 1300B hrs. By 1430 hrs the Gendarmerie Liaison Officer had convinced the Gendarmerie to return to their old positions.
- (c) A strong protest concerning this incident has been lodged by UN civil representative to Katangese authorities.

6 HQ Sector 'C' at KAMINA reports that the Deputy Chief of Military Information from HQ ONUC LEO and Capt TUKUZO, ANG LO at HQ ONUC LEO arrived at KAMINA on 17 Nov.


Major
Offg Chief of Military Operations

Distribution

Mr Gardiner
Force Commander
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

~~SECRET~~

SECRET

File

OUTGOING CABLE

To : SEC GEN
From : KENNERDE
Date : 17 Nov 62
No : ONUC 7771

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hrs 16 Nov to 0700Z hrs 17 Nov 62.

LEOPOLDVILLE PROVINCE

1 Four officers and two hundred and seventy one other ranks from 4 QONR left LEO for LAGOS at 0900 hrs on 16 Nov whereas ten officers and two hundred and five other ranks arrived at LEO from LAGOS at 0900 hrs on 16 Nov.

KIVU PROVINCE

- 2 HQ MFP Brigade at BUKAVU reports the following:
- (a) Traffic police commissioner of GOMA died on 15 Nov as a result of a traffic accident in GOMA.
 - (b) Two USIS teams under armed escort of one officer, twenty-nine other ranks and one interpreter left GOMA for BENI at 0930Z hrs. The above party is expected to return to GOMA on 25 Nov.

KASAI PROVINCE

- 3 HQ Nigerian Brigade at LULU reports the following:
- (a) The area of INZONDAI was visited on 16 Nov by Commanding Officer 3 QONR, his Second in Command, the Brigade Major and one ANC officer (Our ONUC 7730 Nov 16 refers).

.../2

SECRET

SECRET

- 2 -

The village of KAULU (22 kms SOUTH WEST of DIBAYA) and neighbouring villages have been burnt to the ground. Raketes from TAMBE MWENZA (20 kms SOUTH WEST of KAULU) have burned Lulua's village on 9 Nov and one villager was killed. The Chief of TAMBE MWENZA admitted having burned KAULU. LUBONDAI is calm and its Chief claimed that he had convinced the locals who had assembled for battle to disperse.

- (b) During the afternoon of 16 Nov a helicopter reconnaissance searched to the SOUTH WEST for further signs of burnt villages and groups of trouble makers. None could be found. One reconnaissance troop with scout cars and Land Rovers reached LUBONDAI at 1100 hrs on 16 Nov and stayed there. It spent the remainder of the day patrolling to the EAST. The situation is now calm and the presence of a UN patrol will prevent further trouble from developing.
- (c) The SIENRA LEONE patrol returned from DIMBELANCE to LULU on 16 Nov (Our ONUC 7730 Nov 16 refers).
- (d) President LUAKABWANGA arrived at TSHIKAPA by rail on 14 Nov.

KATANGA PROVINCE

4

HQ Sector 'A' at AVILLE reports the following:

- (a) Colonel MASIALA has informed HQ Sector 'A' that ANC soldiers have encountered one man on the road to HUKAWU wearing a grey military tunic and he suspects the individual to be a Katangese soldier. The man fled when he saw ANC troops and the following equipment was recovered:

.../3

SECRET

~~SECRET~~

- 3 -

One pack 1944 pattern;

Nine dress buttons with a hary design embossed on them;

One rifle with serial number 2544 engraved on handgrip;

One empty rifle magazine made in BELGIUM, number L979.

- (b) Three officers and seventy two other ranks from 28th Ethiopian Battalion proceeded from MANONO to KAMUBILO (57 kms SOUTH SOUTH WEST of MANONO) at 0600B hrs on 15 Nov. The patrol returned to MANONO at 1600B hrs on the same day. It reported that the population was friendly and that the road is in good condition.
- (c) 28th Ethiopian Battalion reported that two unidentified aircraft flew over MANONO at 0945B hrs on 14 Nov.

5 HQ Sector 'B' at EVILLE reports the following:

- (a) Eighty Gendarmes were observed digging new trenches in the area of GR 638111, GR 634113 and GR 635112 approximately 100 yards opposite UN positions on 16 Nov. Gen MOKE and Colonel KIEMBE were taken to the above location at 1100B hrs and the Gendarmes withdrew on their orders.
- (b) The Irish rotation continues. On 13 Nov twelve officers and two hundred and ten other ranks from 38 Irish Battalion arrived in EVILLE and on 14 Nov 8 officers and one hundred and fifty seven other ranks also arrived in EVILLE.
- (c) On 13 Nov seventeen officers and one hundred and eighty eight other ranks left EVILLE for LEO.

Distribution

Mr Gardiner

Force Commander

Chief of Staff
Mil Ops


Major
Offg Chief of Military Operations

SECRET

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

To : SEC GEN
From : KEEBEE
Date : 16 Nov 62
No : ONUG 7730

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hrs 15 Nov to 0700Z hrs 16 Nov 62.

LEOPOLDVILLE PROVINCE

- 1 One hundred and sixty-five all ranks from 4 QONR left LEO for LAGOS on repatriation to NIGERIA at 0450Z hrs on 15 Nov.
- 2 Several arrests were made during the night 15/16 Nov in LEOPOLDVILLE area to round up the bandits who have been terrorizing the area recently. Bandit SAHOLAMA AUGUSTIN was arrested.

KIVU PROVINCE

- 3 HQ MSF Brigade at BUKAVU reports the following:
 - (a) Number two platoon from A Coy 2 R Malay MSF left BUKAVU for UVIRA to relieve number eight platoon from C Coy on 13 Nov. Number eight platoon returned to BUKAVU on the same day and it left BUKAVU for GOMA by barge at 0730Z hrs on 14 Nov.
 - (b) A party of thirty six other ranks from 2 R Malay left GOMA for BUKAVU by barge at 1400Z hrs on 14 Nov.

KASAI PROVINCE

- 4 HQ Nigerian Brigade at LULU reports the following:
 - (a) Missionaries have reported that fighting has broken out between Baketes and Lulus in the area EAST and SOUTH of LUBONDAIE (52 kms WEST of DIBAYA) over the past three

SECRET

- 2 -

days. Missionaries have given medical assistance to two Lulus who suffer from gun shot wounds. Fighting started at KAULU (22 kms SOUTH WEST of DIBAYA) when Lulus drove the Baketes out and spreaded WEST burning villages on their path. The Lulus in LUBONDAIE area are massing to attack and they have threatened to kill missionaries if they are driven back. A UN patrol is leaving at dawn on 16 Nov and Commanding Officer 3 QONE is flying to LUBONDAIE during the morning to assess the situation.

- (b) A SIERRA LEONE patrol is patrolling the area of DIMBELENGE from 15 to 17 Nov.
- (c) All non-Lulus must obtain a residence permit from President Bourguenestre before they are accepted in hotels in LULUABOURG.
- (d) SENTERY was visited by one UN officer, one WHO doctor from LULUABOURG, and one WHO doctor from KABINDA and Captain MULALA from ANG. The doctors stated that there are now five wounded at SENTERY hospital (Our ONUG 7642 Nov 13 refers) and that they bear wounds which in all probability were caused by mortar or bomb shrapnels. All woundeds are obsessed by the idea of aircraft action and they refer continuously to bombing by aircraft.
- (e) Two ANG soldiers who were killed on 8 and 10 Nov are now buried at SENTERY and it could not be established what type of weapons had killed them.
- (f) The ANG officer, Capt MULALA, stated that the scene of the air attack (Our ONUG 7642 Nov 13 refers) was 14 kms WEST of KONGOLO.

.../3

SECRET

SECRET

- 3 -

- (g) A UN patrol visited KAMONIA (63 kms SOUTH EAST of TSHIKAPA) to deliver medical supplies to the missionaries.

KATANGA PROVINCE

5 HQ Sector 'A' at AVILLE reports the following:


- (a) A UN investigating group proceeded to KABALO on 14 Nov following the alleged bombing of KABALO on 12 Nov. (Our ONUC 7642 Nov 13 refers).
- (b) ANC has informed UN in AVILLE that ANC troops were alerted when an aircraft flew over KITULE (30 kms NORTH of KABALO) and heading for KABALO at 1615Z hrs on 15 Nov.

6 HQ Sector 'B' at EVILLE reports the following:

- (a) On 14 Nov, 4 Ethiopian Bn at EVILLE demonstrated the organisation of an Ethiopian infantry battalion and displayed the battalion's weapons and equipment.
- (b) GOC KATANGA Area, officers from HQ KATANGA Area, Sector 'B' and from various units were present.

Distribution

Mr Gardiner
Force Commander
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops


Major
Offg Chief of Military Operations

SECRET

SECRET

OUTGOING TELE CABLE

To : SEC GEN
From : KERRIDGE
Date : 15 Nov 62
Re : ONUC 7701

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hrs 14 Nov to 0700Z hrs 15 Nov 62.

LEOPOLEVILLE PROVINCE

1 At approximately 1200 hrs on 14 Nov another bandit leader ANG WANLINA JEAN was arrested in LEO. He had escaped from Makala jail on 17 Sep. (Our ONUC 7602 Nov 10 refers).

ORIENTALE PROVINCE

2 HQ Ethiopian Brigade at STAN reports that Chief of Military Information from LEO and his party arrived at STAN on 14 Nov at 1302Z hrs.

KASAI PROVINCE

3 HQ Nigerian Brigade at LULU reports the following:

- (a) Three thousand Batachickes from TSHIKAPA originally from KATANGA have been ordered by President KAMANGA to leave the area on the WEST side of the TSHIKAPA river where they have been living for the past six months.
- (b) A delegation led by Chief TSHAKONDI PIERRE has asked UN to take appropriate action in their favour.

.../2

SECRET

SECRET

- 1 -

KATANGA PROVINCE

4 Hq Sector 'B' at EVILLE reports that fresh digging by Katangese Gendarmerie has been observed astride Avenue Shiniana (GR 642125) and opposite UN check post established at Avenue Tebeur (GR 687147) on 14 Nov.

[Signature]

Offg Chief of Military Operations Major

cc Mr Gardiner
Force Commander
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

SECRET

SECRET

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

To : SEC GEN
From : KEBEDE
Date : 14 Nov 62
No : ONUC 7671

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hrs 13 Nov to 0700Z hrs 14 Nov 62.

KIVU PROVINCE

1 HQ MSF Brigade at HUKAVU reports that a party of B Coy 2 R Malay left GOMA for AVILLE by air on 13 Nov. A party consisting of one officer and fourteen other ranks from 2 R Malay left GOMA for HUKAVU by barge on 13 Nov.

KASAI PROVINCE

2 HQ Nigerian Brigade at LULU reports the following:

- (a) Mr PACKHAM and Commander 3 Nigerian Brigade visited TSHIKAPA on 13 Nov and they met with President KAMANGA who stated his reasons for objecting to President LUAKABWANGA's visit on 11 Nov (Our ONUC 7642 Nov 13 refers). He further mentioned to his visitors that the Central Government was unwilling to make a definite announcement concerning the new provincial boundaries until the arrival of additional troops in the area. The situation in TSHIKAPA is generally calm.
- (b) Missionaries and the doctor at TSHIKAPA are willing to remain and should serious troubles develop they intend to evacuate to other missions.

.../2

SECRET

- (c) The Brigade Major and military information team visited BAKWANGA on 13 Nov where the situation continues to be calm. Elements of 6th, 11th, 19th and 20th ANC battalions have been grouped into two battalions and now constitute the 5th Brigade with Major BENISSETTE and Capt KUTU as Commander and second in command respectively. The total strength of ANC troops at BAKWANGA amounts to approximately 1500. Capt KUTU who was temporarily replacing Major BENISSETTE was reluctant to give any information. The road to BAKWANGA is in bad condition but meterable.

KATANGA PROVINCE

- 3 HQ Sector 'B' at EVILLE reports that three officers and fifty two other ranks from 38 Irish Battalion arrived at EVILLE on 12 Nov.
- 4 HQ Sector 'C' at KAMINA reports that a routine patrol to Eastern base boundary had a friendly meeting with Katangese Gendarmerie at 1000B hrs on 13 Nov (Our ONUC 7544 Nov 8 refers). The next rendez-vous is planned for 1000B hrs on 20 Nov.



Major
Offg Chief of Military Operations

cc Dr Gardiner
Force Commander
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

SECRET

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

TO : SEC GEN
From : KEBHEINE
Date : 13 Nov 62
No : ONUC 7642

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hrs 10 Nov to 0700Z hrs 13 Nov 62.

KIVU PROVINCE

1 HQ MSF Brigade in BUKAVU reports the following:

- (a) An advance party of three officers and sixteen other ranks from 2 R Malay (MSF) left GOMA for BUKAVU on 10/11 Nov.
- (b) Pursuant to information received on 11 Nov that local disturbances had taken place at ISHUNGU (50 kms NORTH EAST of BUKAVU) a patrol comprising two officers, the Brigade Major, thirty five other ranks, the local magistrate, a doctor and a representative of civil mission at BUKAVU proceeded to the scene. The patrol found the body of Chief LUGALIKA of ISHUNGU who was killed by Gendarmes presumably on 10 Nov and the death was caused by a spear wound. The patrol returned to BUKAVU on the afternoon of 11 Nov.

KASAI PROVINCE

2 HQ Nigerian Brigade at LULU reports the following:

- (a) Commanding Officer 3 QONR visited TSHIKAPA on 10 Nov.
- (b) Mr PACKHAM who had planned to visit TSHIKAPA on 11 Nov with President of LULUABOURG province cancelled it in

.../2

SECRET

order to prevent incidents. This trip had been planned in order to visit and calm Lulus on the EAST bank of KASAI river. When President KAMANGA of UNIKAS heard of that trip broadcast by Radio KASAI he said that the visit would take place over the dead bodies of UNITE KASAÏENNE and called on his people to die on the bridges.

- (c) Bde Comdr 3 Nigerian Bde together with Chief of Military Information and ANC Officers will visit TSHIKAPA on 12 Nov to ensure a joint action in order to prevent incident. Furthermore the Bde Comdr will try to convince Maj MENA who is absent until Tuesday 13 Nov to bring an ANC platoon from PORT FRANCOUZI in order to relieve UN troops of their commitment in TSHIKAPA.
- (d) Brigade Major 3 Nigerian Bde and a doctor visited SENTERY on 12 Nov. They found three slightly injured persons who did not need to be evacuated one of which suffered from self-inflicted wounds. Other wounded had been evacuated to KABINDA.
- (e) During the same visit Capt MULALA of ANC stated that 5 and 8 ANC Battalions had advanced to within fourteen kms of KONGOLO (presumably Thursday 8 Nov). He further stated that ANC troops had killed a large number of Gendarmes but when KATANGA Air Force took part, ANC troops withdrew thirty-two kms WEST of MULALA (NOT on map). According to Capt MULALA both ANC battalions are now unhappy as they have no food.
- (f) The WHO doctor at SENTERY was accused of refusing to attend wounded soldiers at 0400 hrs on Friday 9 Nov. The doctor admitted doing so as ANC troops were very excited and instead he went to SANGWA (45 kms SOUTH EAST of SENTERY) for safety

.../3

after having been warned that he would be killed. However he returned to the hospital whilst the Brigade Major was present and at his own request he was brought to LULU. The Brigade Major concurs that from the attitude of ANC troops the doctor was in considerable danger.

- (g) Commander 3 Nigerian Bde and Chief of Military Information visited DIMBELENCE on 12 Nov. Administrator KATENDE stated that the Jeunesse are increasing their activities in all areas and especially on road to KAMBA KALELE (25 kms SOUTH EAST of DIMBELENCE), in villages from MUPALA to TUMBA-MWENZE (NOT on map) in the area of KAPAMBWE (41 kms WEST of DIMBELENCE) and also in MUSANGANA. In all these areas the Jeunesse threaten the local population.
- (h) Administrator KATENDE further stated that if the Jeunesse attacked he would be unable to keep control and he strongly requested that an ANC Company be stationed in DIMBELENCE.
- (j) The Commander assured him that UN troops would continue to patrol in the troubled areas.
- (k) The Commander and his party visited also MUTOMBO-DIBWE (22 kms NORTH of DIMBELENCE) where Mr TOMASSINA of the Red Cross was distributing rice and dried milk.

KATANGA PROVINCE

3 HQ Sector 'A' at AVILLE reports the following:

- (a) Col MASIALA has informed HQ Sector 'A' that:

- (1) ANC troops have NOT captured KONGOLO but have reached the KASEYA/LUBUNDA road junction (10 kms WEST of KONGOLO) and that they have captured five rifles, two LMGs, six

SECRET

- 4 -

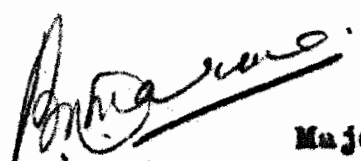
bombs and six cases of three inch mortar bombs, thirteen telescopic lenses.

- (2) The village of MBILA (NOT on map) has been captured by ANC and the telephone line KONGOLO-MBULULA has been cut.
- (3) Katangese aircraft have bombed MBILA and fifty bombs were dropped at KABIYA MAJI (34 kms NORTH of NYUNZU). Aircraft used were DC3 and AIR BROUSSE type. Katangese aircraft were observed doing a reconnaissance over road KASENYA/LUBUNDA and also over the road NIEMBA/KABALO.
- (b) Mr NDALE LAMENT, Chief of Cabinet of NORTH KATANGA province accompanied by two officials of CFL arrived at MUYUMBA (45 kms WEST of MANONO) on Saturday 10 Nov at 0530H hours. They were met by Commanding Officer 28th Ethiopian Battalion and the Director of GEOMINES.
- (c) Col MASIALA has advised HQ Sector 'A' that at 1500Z hrs on 12 Nov, a twin engined aircraft bombed the village MBUYU (NOT on map) (on road KIAMEI/NYEMBA) where five civilians were killed and four were wounded and also two bombs were dropped on a native village in KABALO area.
- (d) He further mentioned that ANC would welcome UN air reconnaissance.

4 HQ Sector 'B' at EVILLE reports that the Irish rotation between 37 and 38 Irish Battalions continues. So far a total of nine officers and three hundred and thirty four ORs from 37 Irish Bn have arrived at LEO from EVILLE; a total of twenty four officers and two hundred and nineteen ORs from 38 Irish Bn have arrived at EVILLE from IRELAND.

cc: Mr Gardiner
Force Commander

Chief of Staff
Mil Ops


Major
Offg Chief of Military Operations

SECRET

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

To : SEC GEN
From : KEBHEBE
Date : 10 Nov 62
No : ONUC 7602

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hrs 9 Nov to 0700Z hrs 10 Nov 62.

LEOPOLDVILLE PROVINCE

1 One hundred and twelve all ranks from 37 Irish Bn being repatriated to IRELAND arrived at LEO from EVILLE on 9 Nov. Sixty five all ranks from 37 Irish Bn who are also being repatriated to IRELAND arrived from EVILLE to LEO on 10 Nov.

2 One of the bandit leaders who were terrorizing LEO area was captured on 9 Nov.

KIVU PROVINCE

3 HQ MSF Brigade at BUKAVU reports that the 2 R Malay patrol which proceeded to KABARE and KATANA on 8 Nov (Our ONUC 7568 Nov 9 refers) returned to BUKAVU at 1400Z hrs on 8 Nov and reported the situation as calm. On its return from KABARE the patrol intervened to prevent a Belgian from being molested by Congolese after he had knocked down a local child with his automobile.

KASAI PROVINCE

4 HQ Nigerian Brigade at LULU reports the following:

- (a) One company of 3 QONR completed the relief of the SIERRA LEONE company at TSHIKAPA on 9 Nov. (Our ONUC 7568 Nov 9 refers).

.../2

SECRET

- (b) Contrary to President KAMANGA's promise, Lulus quarters on TSHIKAPA island have been occupied by Bampendes. The UN detachment commander in TSHIKAPA has not as yet been able to contact President KAMANGA.
- (c) Brigade Major 3 Nigerian Brigade visited BAKWANGA and KABINDA on 9 Nov and he reported the situation as calm. However ANC troops located in KABINDA stated that they have orders to arrest foreigners such as Senegalese and Nigerians and to despatch them to LEO in order to have their trading credentials verified. He further reported that President MANONO of LOMAMI Province who believed that ANC troops were in DIMBELENGE was unhappy when he discovered the contrary.

KATANGA PROVINCE

5 HQ Sector 'A' at AVILLE reports the following:

- (a) Seven persons including ONUC procurement officer at AVILLE who were returning from USUMBURA by boat were arrested at the dockyards by the local police. All were released after UNATIONS military intervention.
- (b) The patrol that preceded to NIEMBA on 6 Nov (Our ONUC 7544 Nov 8 refers) returned to AVILLE at 1745Z hrs on 7 Nov.
- (c) Mr GARDINER arrived at AVILLE early on 9 Nov. He held a meeting with the Provincial President, Commander Sector 'A', Mr CHALEB, ONU representative at AVILLE, and the local ANC commander.

cc: Mr Gardiner
Force Commander Mil Ops
Chief of Staff


Major
Offg Chief of Military Operations

SECRET

SECRET

OUTGOING CABLE CABLE

To : SEC GEN
From : KMBBEE
Date : 9 Nov 62
No : ONUC 7568

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hrs 8 Nov to 0700Z hrs 9 Nov 62.

KIVU PROVINCE

1 HQ MSP Brigade at BUKAVU reports the following:

- (a) A patrol of 2 R Malay consisting of one officer and twenty six ORs left BUKAVU at 0700Z hrs on 8 Nov for KABARE and KATANA (39 kms NORTH of BUKAVU) to investigate
 - (1) a tribal clash at KATANA;
 - (2) the case of a Congolese man and a Congolese woman from BUKAVU who were held up at KABARE.
- (b) The patrol was expected to return to BUKAVU on the same day.
- (c) The Commander MSP Brigade and his party left GOMA for BUKAVU by road at 0715Z hrs on 8 Nov. They arrived in BUKAVU at 1515Z hrs on 8 Nov (Our ONUC 7486 Nov 6 refers).
- (d) The BUKAVU police continues road checks for civilians entering BUKAVU without permits and for those who have not paid their taxes. (Our ONUC 7544 Nov 8 refers).

KASAI PROVINCE

2 HQ Nigerian Brigade at LULU reports the following:

- (a) Mr ABEE Athanase, Vice-President of the Province of BANGUO returned to LUSAMBO on 7 Nov. A Gendarmerie guard of honour and a large crowd of supporters awaited his arrival at the airport.

SECRET

.../2

SECRET

- 2 -

- (b) In a welcome address ONEMA Jean, Chief of Batetela sector asked him to press for the establishment of the headquarters of the SANKURU Province in LUSAMBO "our Fatherland", to which Mr ABBE replied that he pledged himself to work for the welfare of the Bakwa Luntus, Basenges and Batetelase
- (c) The Brigade Major 3 Nigerian Bde met Maj MUNZIBA on 7 Nov who mentioned that he had ordered 2 platoons of ANC troops to TSHIKAPA on orders of Gen MOBUTU.
- (d) Mr PACKHAM, Commander 3 Nigerian Bde and one ANC officer visited TSHIKAPA on 7 Nov.
- (e) A 3 QONR patrol spent the night 7/8 Nov at KATENDE (22 kms NORTH WEST of DIMBELENCE) after having arrested one Jeunesse at LAC MUKAMBA and another at TUMBA MWENZE (not on map). Both Jeunesses were handed over to the Administrator of DIMBELENCE. The patrol leader reported that the locals on the DIMBELENCE-KATENDE road are unfriendly due to the Jeunesse influence.
- (f) One company of 3 QONR is now in the process of taking over the duties of the SIERRA LEONE Contingent in TSHIKAPA. The command changed at 0800 hrs on Fri 9 Nov.
- (g) The KASAI BOK representative at LUPUTA (35 kms NORTH WEST of KANIAMA) has reported that the situation in that area is normal. He is to meet the KASAI BOK director on Fri 9 Nov.

KATANGA PROVINCE

3 HQ Sector 'A' at AVILLE reports that the ammunition contained in the boxes left by the Katangese Gendarmerie (Our ONUC 7449 Nov 3 refers) have the following markings: Type 34FYA. The meter shells have the following markings on the caps: 162 GAP MK8 AGO L9638 L5/45127.

SECRET

.../3

SECRET

- 3 -

4 HQ Sector ' at KAHINA reports that two Harvard aircraft were observed at KABONGO airfield at 0915Z hrs on 8 Nov.



Major
Offg Chief of Military Operations

cc Mr Gardiner
Force Commander
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

SECRET

SECRET

OUTGOING COMM CABLE

To : JRG GEN
From : KEBEREE
Date : 8 Nov 62
Re : OMUC 7544

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hrs 7 Nov to 0700Z hrs 8 Nov 62.

ORIENTALE PROVINCE

- 1 HQ Ethiopian Brigade at STAN reports the following:
 - (a) The Commander of 3 Ethiopian Brigade arrived in STAN at 1100Z hrs on 7 Nov from HANONO.
 - (b) Lt Col MULAMEA, Commander of 3 Groupement ANC arrived in STAN by air at 1240Z hrs (Our OMUC 7343 Oct 29 refers).
 - (c) The situation in STAN and KINBU remains calm.

KIVU PROVINCE

- 2 HQ MSF Brigade at BUKAWU reports the following:
 - (a) A further party from 'B' Company 2 R Malay MSF consisting of one officer and twenty ORs left GOMA for AVILLE at 0500Z hrs on 6 Nov (Our OMUC 7465 Nov 5 refers).
 - (b) Due to aircraft engine trouble this party had to spend the night 6/7 Nov at USUMBURA (MUNUNBI) airport under the protection of MUNUNBI national guard. It then departed for AVILLE at 0435 hrs on 7 Nov.
 - (c) A party consisting of one officer and three ORs left GOMA at 0700Z hrs on 6 Nov to check the progress on bridge building at KANGUBU (140 kms NORTH BUKAWU).

.../2

SECRET

- 2 -

- (d) The bridge and the GOMA side approach have been completed. However, the BUKAVU side of the bridge is seven feet lower than the bridge itself and a length of two hundred yards has to be raised and levelled. Since the bulldozer has broken down it is estimated that another two weeks will be needed to complete the task.
- (e) The BUKAVU police set up check posts at all entrances leading into BUKAVU at 0530Z hrs on 7 Nov.
- (f) The reasons for this action as given by the local police were as follows:
 - (1) checking of civilians for entry passes into BUKAVU;
 - (2) checking of taxes not paid by residents.
- (g) Approximately twenty civilians were detained since they had not paid their 1962 taxes.
- (h) Alpha company 2 R Malay (NSF) road patrol reported that the situation in BUKAVU is calm.

KATANGA PROVINCE

3 HQ Sector 'A' at AVILLE reports the following:

- (a) A courier for the Congolese Government who was travelling from EVILLE to LEO in a UNATIONS aircraft was held up in AVILLE on 7 Nov and interrogated by Col MANIALA. Secret documents intended for Mr ANANY (Defence Minister) were opened and read. The suspect was finally released after the intervention of UNATIONS personnel.

.../3

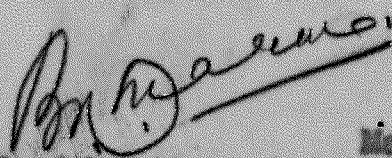
SECRET

SECRET

- 3 -

- (b) The Ethiopian Brigade Commander and staff officers arrived in MANONO at 1325B hrs on 4 Nov and made a visit to PIANA. They returned to MANONO on the same day. The party stayed in MANONO until 7 Nov.
- (c) A patrol of one officer and twenty OMs from 7 R Malay together with four Irish officers and four ANG soldiers proceeded to NIMBA (110 kms WEST of AVILLE) on 6 Nov to locate the grave of Trooper BROWN. The patrol has recovered the grave of the Irish soldier and it left NIMBA at 1230Z hrs for AVILLE on 7 Nov.

4 HQ Sector 'O' at KAMINA reports that the friendly meeting with the Gendarmerie at the Eastern base boundary intended for 1000B hrs on 7 Nov did not materialize. The Gendarmerie failed to turn up. Another meeting is intended for 1000B hrs on 13 Nov.


Major
Offg Chief of Military Operations

cc Mr Cardiner
Force Commander
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

SECRET

SECRET

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

To : SBC GEN

From : KEBBDE

Date : 7 Nov 62

Re : ONUG 7526

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hrs 6 Nov to 0700Z hrs 7 Nov 62.

KASAI PROVINCE

1 HQ Nigerian Brigade at LULU reports the following:

- (a) The situation in TSHIKAPA remains quiet. Seventeen unarmed police arrived from LEO by air during the afternoon of 5 Nov. Three ANC subalterns and forty five ANC soldiers also arrived in TSHIKAPA at 0800 hrs on 5 Nov.
- (b) A 3 CONR patrol is now in the area of MWEKA and KAKENGE (KAKENGE is located 45 kms EAST of MWEKA).

KATANGA PROVINCE

2 HQ Sector C at KAMINA reports that the Katangese incursion into the perimeter of the KAMINA Base and subsequent protest to Grand Chief KASONGO NIEMBO (Our ONUG 7421 Nov 2 refers) are covered in a separate Force Commander's cable to you.

J. J. ... Major
Offg Chief of Military Operations

cc Mr Gardiner
Force Commander
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

SECRET

SECRET

ROUTING CODE SAME

To : SEC GEN
From : KEBBENE
Date : 6 Nov 62
No : ONUC 7486

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hrs 5 Nov to 0700Z hrs 6 Nov 62.

LEOPOLDVILLE PROVINCE

1 One officer and twenty-five ORs from 4 ONR left LEO for NIGERIA at 1030 hrs on 5 Nov.

KIVU PROVINCE

2 HQ MRF Brigade at HUKAW reports that the Commander of MRF Brigade and his party left HUKAW by barge for GOMA at 0530Z hrs on 5 Nov for a farewell visit. They are expected to return to HUKAW by road during the afternoon of 8 Nov.

KASAI PROVINCE

3 HQ Nigerian Brigade at LULU reports the following:

- (a) The Brigade Major of 3 Nigerian Brigade visited MWKA and LUERO on 5 Nov where he saw the Liberian patrol (Our ONUC 7465 Nov 5 refers).
- (b) The Administrator of MWKA complained of a road block at LUERO erected to prevent traders from proceeding to MWKA.
- (c) The above statement subsequently proved to be false during the BM's visit to LUERO. The Administrator mentioned also some unrest in the contested area NORTH EAST of MWKA.

.../2

SECRET

SECRET

- 2 -

- (d) In LUEBO, the Commissioner of KASAI district stated that he had been informed by Mr KAMITATU that UN troops had been using force to prevent free movement in TSHIKAPA and that they were opposing the Gendarmerie. He also mentioned that UN action was directed against Lulus and that he had heard that forty Lulus had died of starvation as a result of being separated from their land. He further mentioned that he believed that a platoon of ANO had been despatched to TSHIKAPA to reinforce the Gendarmerie against UN troops.
- (e) If it is true that Mr KAMITATU has sent such information it is sheer duplicity because at the conference held at TSHIKAPA on 2 Nov (our ONUC 7449 Nov) refers) he (KAMITATU) made vigorous attempts to get UN to grant complete freedom of movement to Bapendes to move into the former Lulus inhabited area and at the same time to double the guard to prevent any Lulus from crossing the KASAI river.
- (f) However the situation is quiet in the LUEBO area and the same applies to TSHIKAPA.

KATANGA PROVINCE

4 HQ Sector A at AVILLE reports the following:

- (a) The Air Base Commander in AVILLE reported that aircraft pilots had observed at SWAKALA (60 kms SOUTH of KYAYO) (KYAYO is 80 kms SOUTH of AVILLE on the road AVILLE - KAFONA):

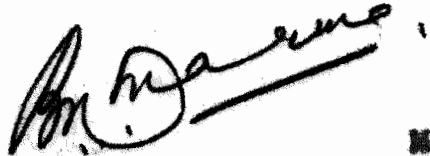
.../3

SECRET

SECRET

- 3 -

- (1) Nine trucks which were moving SOUTH.
- (2) A number of tents.
- (b) ANO HQ in AVILLE after having been informed of the above denied that these trucks belonged to ANO.



Major
Offg Chief of Military Operations

cc Mr Gardiner
Force Commander
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

SECRET

SECRET

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

To : SEC GEN
From : KEBBIE
Date : 5 Nov 62
Re : ONUC 7465

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hrs 3 Nov to 0700Z hrs 5 Nov 62.

LEOPOLDVILLE PROVINCE

1 The advance party of 4 CONR comprising 2 officers and 8 ORs which is being repatriated to NIGERIA left LEO on 2 Nov.

ORIENTALE PROVINCE

2 HQ Ethiopian Brigade in STAN reports the following:

- (a) A police graduation ceremony was held in STAN at 0700Z hrs on 3 Nov for 190 ORs candidates. This ceremony was attended by the Provincial Extraordinary Commissaire, Civil and UN Officials and military representatives.
- (b) During his address to the graduates, the Extraordinary Commissaire advised them NOT to get involved in any political matters.
- (c) The Ethiopian troops serving with UN in the CONGO celebrated on 2 Nov the thirty-second anniversary of the Coronation of the Emperor of ETHIOPIA.
- (c) On this occasion a military parade was held in STAN and the Ethiopian Brigade Commander gave a dinner which was attended by UN and Congolese officials.

.../2

SECRET

SECRET

- 2 -

- (d) Special Commissaire MUKERA and Police Inspector ALURAY left STAN for LEO at 1345Z hrs on 4 Nov. A guard of honour was provided for MUKERA. Extraordinary Commissaire EKOMBE and Gen LUNDULA were at the airport on this occasion.

KIVU PROVINCE

3 HQ MSF Brigade at BUKAWU reports the following:

- (a) Capt MOA and Capt MOUNDI GERRARD who had proceeded to WALIKALE on 23 Oct returned to GOMA on 1 Nov. The object of their trip to WALIKALE is NOT known.
- (b) A number of road blocks were set up in GOMA by Gendarmerie and Police during the morning of 3 Nov. As a result vehicles were detained at the police station.
- (c) Another party of one officer and nineteen ORs of 2 R Malay left GOMA for AVILLE at 0600Z hrs on 4 Nov. (Our ONUG 7389 of Oct 31 refers).

KASAI PROVINCE

4 HQ Nigerian Brigade at LUNU reports the following:

- (a) As a result of the creation of new provinces, LUSAMBO and KAKENGE are considered as likely sources of trouble.
- (1) From reports received there are indications of trouble between LOMAMI and NORTH SANKUHU provinces over LUSAMBO which is a contested area.

.../3

SECRET

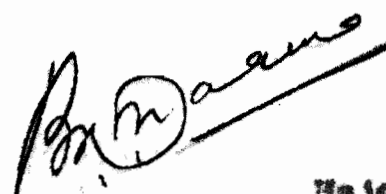
SECRET

- 3 -

- (2) Mr LUBAYA, Minister of Finance, mentioned recently in LULU the possibility of trouble in KAKENGE (40 kms EAST of MWEKA) which is another contested area.
- (b) Liberian troops are investigating.
 - (c) A UN patrol from DIMBELANGE accompanied by three local police searched MUBANGANA for arms on 3 Nov. They returned having found nothing.
 - (d) A strong Liberian patrol left PORT FRANCOU early on 3 Nov for MWEKA, KAKENGE and TSHIKAPA. Mr KAHANGA demanded again on 3 Nov that the bridge at TSHIKAPA be opened in two days.
 - (e) Commander 3 Nigerian Brigade visited TSHIKAPA on Sunday morning 4 Nov.
 - (f) On a recent visit to MWENE-BITU and LUPUTA (56 kms SOUTH EAST of MWENE-BITU) the Commander 3 Nigerian Brigade gained the impression that troops located in these places were willing to be integrated and that they would welcome assistance from ANGO.

KATANGA PROVINCE

5 HQ Sector 'A' at AVILLE reports that the Chief of Military Information from HQ ONUC LEO and his party left AVILLE for KUKAVU at 0400Z hrs on 4 Nov. (Our ONUC 7421 Nov 2 refers).



Major
Offg Chief of Military Operations

cc Mr Gardiner
Force Commander
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

SECRET

SECRET

ROUTING CODE CABLE

To : SEC GEN
From : KEBBEM
Date : 2 Nov 62
No : ONUC 7421

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hrs 31 Oct to 0700Z hrs 2 Nov 62.

ORIENTALE PROVINCE

1 HQ Ethiopian Brigade at STAN reports that at approximately midnight on 31 Oct seven rounds of small arms ammunition were fired in STAN, but there were no casualties. Reasons for shooting are not known as yet. Duty local policemen searched cars for arms. However the situation in STAN remains calm.

KIVU PROVINCE

2 HQ MSF Brigade at BUKAVU reports the following:

- (a) The 2 R Malay patrol (Our ONUC 7389 Oct 31 refers) spent the night 30/31 Oct at KASINDI (82 kms SOUTH EAST of BENI). It was expected to return to GOMA via ISHASHA during the afternoon of 31 Oct.
- (b) The building of the bridge at KANGULU on the GOMA/BUKAVU road (Our ONUC 7247 Oct 24 refers) progresses satisfactorily. However it will NOT be completed for another ten days to come.

.../2

SECRET

KASAI PROVINCE

3 HQ Nigerian Brigade at LULU reports the followings

- (a) Mr BINYANGA's right hand man NGUALAMULUM Felicien was arrested on 31 Oct by UN patrol in DINDELENCE and he was handed over to ANG.
- (b) Mr KAMITATU, Minister of Interior in the Central Government, arrived in TSHIKAPA early on 1 Nov for discussion with Mr KAMANGA of UNITE KASAIENNE. Mr KAMANGA told the SIERRA LEONE detachment commander that unless the bridge traffic which is restricted by UN guard was opened in five days, there would be trouble.
- (c) At 1530 hrs on 1 Nov, five hundred members of UNITE KASAIENNE formed up at the bridge. Mr KAMITATU who was present demanded that the bridge be opened on the same day.
- (d) By 1700 hrs Mr KAMITATU followed by a crowd crossed to the BAPENDE side of the river and the situation on the island became quieter. Mr PACKHAM has been informed of the situation.
- (e) Following this event a strong patrol of a platoon strength was to reinforce TSHIKAPA at dawn on 2 Nov.
- (f) Mr PACKHAM, Commander 3 Nigerian Bde, Major MENA and the ANG Commander were to visit TSHIKAPA by aircraft early on Fri 2 Nov.

.../3

SECRET

- 3 -

- (g) The Commander 3 Nigerian Bde returned from LEO to LULU on 1 Nov.
- (h) A new UN patrol is now in DIMBELENCE and everything is quiet.

KATANGA PROVINCE

4 HQ Sector A at AVILLE reports the following:

- (a) General MOHUTU accompanied by his Aide de Camp and US Army Military Attache arrived in AVILLE from BAKWANGA at 1130Z hrs on 31 Oct.
- (b) They reported that during the Parliament opening ceremonies in BAKWANGA everything went well and that no trouble was experienced.
- (c) The Chief of Military Information from HQ ONUC LEO and his party arrived in AVILLE at 1530Z hrs on 1 Nov. He will be in AVILLE until 3 Nov.

5 HQ Sector C at KAMINA reports that a protest has been delivered to Grand Chief KASONGO NIEMBO that NO KATANGA Gendarmerie is allowed to be inside the base boundary.


Major
Offg Chief of Military Operations

Distribution

Mr Gardiner
Force Commander
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

SECRET

OUTGOING CODE CAMEL

To : SEC GEN
From : KEBHEDE
Date : 31 Oct 62
No : ONUO 1389

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hrs 30 Oct to 0700Z hrs 31 Oct 62.

KIWI PROVINCE

1 HQ MSP Brigade at NUKAWU reports the following:

- (a) The 2 R Malay patrol that left GOMA on 29 Oct (Our ONUO 7363 Oct 30 refers) spent the night 29/30 Oct at ISHASHA (62 kms NORTH EAST of RUTHURU).
- (b) One officer and five ORs left GOMA for AVILLE at 0500Z hrs on 30 Oct as advanced party of the company that will be located in AVILLE during the transition period caused by outgoing MSP troops.

KASAI PROVINCE

2 HQ Nigerian Brigade at LULU reports the following:

- (a) A party of LOMAMI Province Government officials visited DIMBELENCE by helicopter on 30 Oct. The Administrator of DIMBELENCE reported that whilst travelling in a civilian truck he was stopped 20 miles WEST of LAC MUKAMBA and was informed that 300 Jeuneesse were forming up close by. A patrol of 3 GONR was sent to investigate.

.../2

SECRET

SECRET

- 2 -

- (b) President KAMANGA reported on 30 Oct that the situation is quiet in TSHIKAPA.
- (c) A Liberian (FF) patrol proceeded early from PORT FRANCOIS to MWEKA and KAKENGE on 31 Oct.
- (d) The Brigade Major of 3 Nigerian Bde visited KOLE and LUSAMBO on 30 Oct. He reported that all was quiet at these locations but that efforts are being made in KOLE for locals to take "PETICHU" medicine. The food situation is good in KOLE but not satisfactory in LUSAMBO.

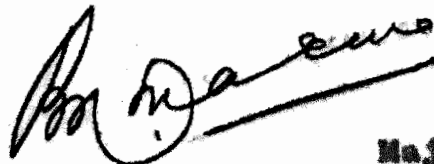
KATANGA PROVINCE

3 HQ Sector B at EVILLE reports that one officer and ten ORs from 38th Irish Battalion arrived in EVILLE on 29 Oct. The 38th Irish Battalion is replacing the 37th Irish Battalion being repatriated to IRELAND.

4 HQ Sector C at KAMINA reports that the rear party of XVI Swedish Battalion left KAMINA for SWEDEN at 1440 hrs on 30 Oct.

AMENDMENT

5 Under KIVU PROVINCE, para 1(c) of our ONUG 7365 Oct 30, after "0500Z hrs" please add "on 29 Oct".



Major
Offg Chief of Military Operations

Distribution

Mr Gardiner
Force Commander
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

SECRET

SECRET

OUTGOING CODE TABLE

To : SEC GEN
From : KEMBDE
Date : 30 Oct 62
No : ONUC 7365

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hrs 29 Oct to 0700Z hrs 30 Oct 62.

KIWI PROVINCE

- 1 HQ MSF Brigade at MUKAWU reports the following:
 - (a) The 2 R Malay patrol that proceeded to KATANA on 28 Oct (Our ONUC 7343 Oct 29 refers) returned to MUKAWU at 1600Z hrs on 28 Oct.
 - (b) The troop of Ferret scout cars (Our ONUC 7343 Oct 29 refers) arrived in MUKAWU at 1000Z hrs on 28 Oct.
 - (c) A 2 R Malay patrol comprising one officer, twenty one ORs, one interpreter and three Land Rovers left GOMA at 0500Z hrs to check roads and customs border posts at MUKAGANA (24 kms SOUTH EAST of RUTSHURU), ISHASHA (62 kms NORTH EAST of RUTSHURU) and KISENYI (5 kms SOUTH EAST of GOMA) via UGANDA. The patrol is expected to return to GOMA during the afternoon of 1 Nov. Clearance to travel via UGANDA has been obtained prior to its departure from UGANDA police.

.../2

SECRET

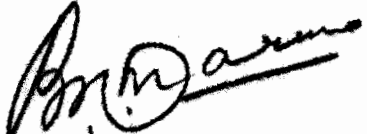
SECRET

- 2 -

- (d) One officer and four ORs left GOMA for KAMPALA (UGANDA) on administrative requirements at 0600Z hrs on 28 Oct. Clearance to travel in UGANDA was obtained from KAMPALA police prior to departure from GOMA.

KATANGA PROVINCE

2 HQ Sector 'A' at AVILLE reports that one Swedish officer who was on leave and on his way to KICOMA (TANGANYIKA) NORTH EAST of AVILLE, was held up by the Congolese police in AVILLE on 29 Oct and was subsequently released after intervention by HQ ONUC personnel. All his documents were in order.


Major
Offg Chief of Military Operations

Distribution

Mr Gardiner
Force Commander
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

SECRET

SECRET

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

To : SEC GEN
From : KEBEDE
Date : 29 Oct 62
No : ONUC 7343

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hrs 27 Oct to 0700Z hrs 29 Oct 62.

ORIENTALE PROVINCE

- 1 HQ Ethiopian Brigade in STAN reports the following:
 - (a) Lt Col MULAMBA, Commander of 3rd Groupement ANG left STAN for LEO at 1130Z hrs on 28 Oct. An ANG guard of honour was provided on his departure.
 - (b) The situation in STAN remains calm.

KIVU PROVINCE

- 2 HQ MSP Brigade at BUKAVU reports the following:
 - (a) The road condition on the BUKAVU/GOMA road between BUKAVU and KANGULU continues to be bad. The bridge at KANGULU has not yet been repaired. Under normal conditions the time taken to travel from BUKAVU to GOMA is five hours; under present conditions it takes not less than nine hours.
 - (b) A 2 R Malay patrol left BUKAVU at 0630Z hrs on 28 Oct for KATANA (37 kms NORTH of BUKAVU) to escort the Chief of Civil Commission. The patrol was expected to return to BUKAVU during the afternoon of 28 Oct.

.../2

SECRET

SECRET

- 2 -

- (c) One troop of Ferret scout cars left GOMA for BUKAWU via RUANDBA at 0600Z hrs on 28 Oct. It was escorted by RUANDBA Garde Nationale. The troop was expected in BUKAWU during the afternoon of 28 Oct.

KASAI PROVINCE

3 HQ Nigerian Brigade in LULU reports the following:

- (a) Mr PACKHAM, 3 Nigerian Bde Commander, Comdt MENA and an ANG representative from LEO visited TSHIKAPA on 27 Oct. The situation in TSHIKAPA is far from satisfactory and fighting between locals is only prevented by the presence of UN troops.
- (b) A UN patrol visited KAMBA KALELE (17 kms EAST of DIMBELENCE) and recovered the following:
 - 1 Browning machine gun
 - 1 2" mortar less base plate
 - 3 Mortar bombs
 - 1 Clinometer
- (c) One woman with broken legs was found by the roadside and taken to DIMBELENCE.
- (d) National Deputy MUBANGA DOM who was in LULU on 27 Oct stated that the President of LOMALI Province was to arrive in LULU on 28 Oct to discuss the situation at DIMBELENCE with Comdt MENA.
- (e) President LUAKABWANGA Francois returned to LULU during the morning of 28 Oct. A guard of honour provided by Gendarmerie and local police welcomed him at the airport.

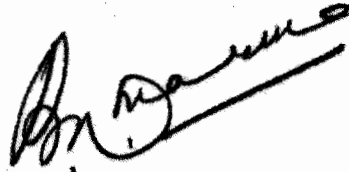
.../3

SECRET

- 3 -

KATANGA PROVINCE

4 HQ Sector 'A' at AVILLE reports that the 3rd Ethiopian Brigade Commander arrived in MANONO at 0845Z hrs on 26 Oct. A guard of honour from 28th Ethiopian Battalion was held at the airport. The Commander and his party left for EVILLE at 1030Z hrs on the same day.



Major
Offg Chief of Military Operations

Distribution

Mr Gardiner
Force Commander
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

SECRET

SECRET

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

File

To : SEC GEN
From : KEBHEDE
Date : 27 Oct 62
No : ONUC 7319

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hrs 26 Oct to 0700Z hrs 27 Oct 62.

KIVU PROVINCE

1 HQ MSF Brigade at HUKAVU reports the following:

- (a) The 2 R Malay patrol (Our ONUC 7272 Oct 25 refers) detailed to assess the conditions of the GOMA/BIBWE road left on its mission at 0630Z hrs on 25 Oct for a duration of two days. It was due to return during the afternoon of 26 Oct.
- (b) A 2 R Malay patrol of one officer and eleven ORs escorted the Chief of Civil Commission from HUKAVU to WALUNGU (36 kms SOUTH WEST of HUKAVU) on the morning of 24 Oct. The patrol returned to its base at 1230Z hrs on the same day.
- (c) The 2 R Malay celebrations of UNATIONS Day in GOMA comprised the following:
 - (1) Parade in GOMA by 29 all ranks of MSF Unit and 50 Gendarmes from 3 Gendarmerie Company.
 - (2) Four Scout Cars and Four Land Rovers mounting mortars and rocket launchers.

.../2

SECRET

SECRET

- 2 -

- (3) Salute was taken by the Vice President of NORTH KIVU.
- (4) Reception at 2 R Malay Officers Mess for UN personnel and Gendarmerie Officers.
- (5) Football game between MSF and 3 Gendarmerie Company at the GOMA stadium.

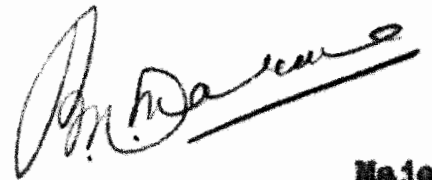
KASAI PROVINCE

2 HQ Nigerian Brigade at LULU reports the following:

- (a) Mr PACKHAM and Commander 3 Nigerian Brigade visited LODJA, KOLE and BEKESE on 26 Oct. They reported that all was in good order at the above locations.
- (b) On 26 Oct, the Administrator of DIMBELENCE went to LULU escorted by a patrol with hope to meet the President of LOMANI Province. (New Province).

KATANGA PROVINCE

3 HQ Sector 'A' at AVILLE reports that the Commander 3 Ethiopian Brigade, the OO 28th Ethiopian Battalion from MANONO and staff officers arrived in AVILLE at 1530 hrs where they visited the UNIMOG squadron and training areas. The Commander and his party left AVILLE at 0700Z hrs on 26 Oct.



Major
Offg Chief of Military Operations

Distribution

Mr Gardiner
Force Commander
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

SECRET

SECRET

UNITED KINGDOM OF CAMERO

To : SEC GEN
From : KENBDE
Date : 26 Oct 62
No : OMUC 7290

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hrs 25 Oct to 0700Z hrs 26 Oct 62.

KASAI PROVINCE

1 HQ Nigerian Brigade at IULU reports the following:

- (a) On 25 Oct in TMIKAPA, the SIERRA LEONE contingent stopped the Gendarmerie who attempted to bring unauthorized persons across the Kasai River. Fifty Gendarmes then formed up to force a crossing and after negotiating the Gendarmes dispersed.
- (b) Three hundred refugees whose transfer had been requested by UNITE KASAIENNE Government were moved in UN transport from IULU side to UNITE KASAIENNE side of the river.
- (c) In DIMBIENCE patrolling continues and four Jeuneuse leaders were arrested on 25 Oct.
- (d) Mr PAC HAM and the Commander 3 Nigerian Brigade visited BAKWANGA, KAMINBA and GENTERY on 25 Oct. They had nothing to report.

.../2


SECRET

SECRET

- 2 -

KATANGA PROVINCE

2 HQ Sector G at KAMINA reports that the Base Commander and the Chief of Staff visited HQ KATANGA Area on 25 Oct.


Major
Offg Chief of Military Operations

Distribution

Mr Gardiner
Force Commander
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

SECRET

SECRET

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

Br HCO

To : SEC GEN
From : KEBBEDE
Date : 25 Oct 62
No : ONUC 7272

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hrs 24 Oct to 0700Z hrs 25 Oct 62.

KIVU PROVINCE

- 1 HQ MSF Brigade at BUKAVU reports the following:
 - (a) The 3rd Gendarmerie Company at GOMA is now providing a detachment of six soldiers for a joint frontier guard at the GOMA/KISENYI border since 1500Z hrs on 23 Oct.
 - (b) One officer and eleven ORs escorted the chief of the civil mission at BUKAVU to WALUNGU (approx 30 kms SOUTH WEST of BUKAVU) on 24 Oct. The escort returned at 1200Z hrs on the same day.
 - (c) The Commissioner of refugees has forwarded information that the GOMA/BIBWE road is in bad condition. One patrol will proceed to confirm this information and assess the road condition on the morning of Oct 25 since it is the main line of communication to the BIBWE refugee resettlement Camp.

KASAI PROVINCE

- 2 HQ Nigerian Brigade at LULU reports the following:
 - (a) TSHIKAPA is quiet but still tense. A Radio LULU broadcast that well armed police are being sent to the area causes some concern.

.../2

SECRET

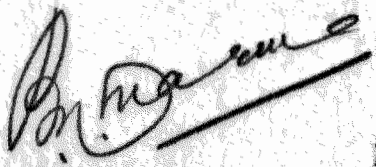
SECRET

- 2 -

- (b) UN patrols proceeded to KANYANGA (NOT on map), KAMBA (NOT on map) and MUSANGANA (NOT on map) on 24 Oct. At MUSANGANA crowds emerged from the bush when they saw the UN patrol. They are believed to be LAC MUKAMBA refugees and they were not very friendly.
- (c) In LULU, a large number of children paraded to celebrate UNATIONS Day on 24 Oct.

KATANGA PROVINCE

3 HQ Sector A at AVILLE reports that on 24 Oct a ceremonial parade formed by troops of 7 R Malay (MSF) was held at the Albert Stadium. ONUC heads of departments, heads of the local government, senior ANC and police officers were present. After the military parade was over children representing all schools marched past through the town headed by the local police band.


Major
Offg Chief of Military Operations

Distribution

Mr Gardiner
Force Commander
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

SECRET

SECRET

OUTGOING CODE NAME

To : SEC GEN

From : KEBEDE

Date : 24 Oct 62

No : ONUC 7247

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hrs 23 Oct to 0700Z hrs 24 Oct 62.

KIVU PROVINCE

1 HQ BPF Brigade at MUKAWU reports the following:

- (a) A patrol of 1 officer and 28 ORs from A Coy 2 R Malay proceeded to FIZI at 1000Z hrs on 18 Oct on a road recon mission. It returned to MUKAWU at 1330Z hrs on 22 Oct and had nothing to report.
- (b) Two additional road patrols from 2 R Malay proceeded from GOMA and MUKAWU during the morning of 22 Oct to check road conditions (Our ONUC 7220 Oct 23 and ONUC 7158 Oct 20 refer). The patrol reports that:
 - (1) It is now further confirmed that the broken bridge will take at least one month to repair.
 - (2) The river banks are gradually being washed away thereby increasing the gap.

.../2

SECRET

- (3) It is not possible for heavy vehicles to proceed even up to the bridge due to landslides on the ~~UKAVU~~ side.
- (4) It is possible to convey light stores and personnel by having transport at both ends of the bridge.
- (5) Stores can be lifted and personnel wade the river.

KASAI PROVINCE

2 HQ Nigerian Brigade at LULU reports the following:

- (a) In TSHIKAPA, Mr KENGELLA, Minister of Interior, states that 300 Bapende refugees are on the Lulus side of the river and for their security he wishes to transfer them across the bridge.
- (b) In DIMBELLENGE all is quiet and intensive patrolling continues. The Jeunesse are dispersed. Until such time as the ANG takes over UN patrols will continue with a view to prevent any concentration.


Major
Offg Chief of Military Operations

Distribution

Mr Gardiner
Force Commander
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

SECRET

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

TO : SEC GEN

From : KREBEDE

DATE : 23 Oct 62

No : ONUC 7220

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hrs 22 Oct to 0700Z hrs 23 Oct 62.

ORIENTALE PROVINCE

1 HQ Ethiopian Brigade in STAN reports that 3 Ethiopian Brigade Commander and his party left STAN at 0715Z hrs on 21 Oct for LEO. He left LEO on 23 Oct for EVILLE to visit 4 Ethiopian Bn.

KIVU PROVINCE

2 HQ BSF Brigade in BUKAVU reports that one patrol consisting of one officer and twelve ORs from 2 R Malay left GOMA with two Land Rovers at 0700 hrs on 22 Oct to proceed to the KANGULU Bridge (Our ONUC 7158 Oct 20 refers). The purpose of the patrol was to check on the progress made on the bridge construction. The patrol returned the same day.

KASAI PROVINCE

3 HQ Nigerian Brigade in LULU reports the following:

- (a) In TSHIKAPA talks were held on 22 Oct between Mr KENGELLA, Minister of Interior and Mr MUABI, Administrator of TSHIKAPA. Both consider that they now control the Gendarmerie.
- (b) The patrols have found several crossing places permitting crossing on TSHIKAPA Island within 8 miles of TSHIKAPA (Our ONUC 7158 Oct 20 refers).

.... /2

SECRET

- (c) A number of leading Jeunesse have been arrested in DIMBELLENGE. Considerable documents and photographs have been confiscated. The Jeunesse bands are broken up and no longer operative.

KATANGA PROVINCE

4 HQ Sector A in AVILLE reports the following:

- (a) A patrol of Delta Company 7 R Malay consisting of one officer, one platoon strength and four recon cars left AVILLE for MUHULA (90 kms on road to NYUNZU) on the morning of 22 Oct. The patrol returned to AVILLE on the same day and had nothing to report.
- (b) Mr ANANY Jerome, Minister of National Defence, left AVILLE for LEO during the afternoon of 21 Oct. Approximately 100 Congolese staged a picket in front of HQ 7 R Malay MSF with banners showing the following: "TSHOMBE is murdering NORTH KATANGA in front of your eyes. What are you going to do about it".

5 HQ Sector C in KAMINA reports that the Base Commander visited the 2 Congolese Battalion between 0900-1100 hrs on 22 Oct.

[Signature]
Major
Offg Chief of Military Operations

Distribution

Mr Gardiner ✓
Force Commander
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

SECRET

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

TO : SEC GEN
From : KEBBEDE
Date : 22 Oct 62
No : ONUC 7185

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hrs 20 Oct to 0700Z hrs 22 Oct 62.

LEOPOLDVILLE PROVINCE

1 The Force Commander and his party returned to LEO at 1117Z hrs on 20 Oct 62.

ORIENTALE PROVINCE

2 HQ Ethiopian Brigade at STAN reports that after spending the night in STAN, the Force Commander and his party departed from STAN at 0845Z hrs for LEO. on 20 Oct 62.

KASAI PROVINCE

3 HQ Nigerian Brigade at LULU reports that following the arrest of BINYANGA, the morale is now much higher in DIMBLENGE and the Jeunesse are now beginning to scatter.


Major
Offg Chief of Military Operations

Distribution

Mr Gardiner
Force Commander
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

SECRET

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

To : SEC GEN
From : Maj Gen of KLINTBERO
Date : 20 Oct 62
No : ONUC 7158

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hrs 19 Oct to 0700Z hrs 20 Oct 62.

KIWI PROVINCE

1 HQ MSP Brigade at BUKAVU reports that the patrols sent to investigate into the conditions of the bridge at KANGULU (Our ONUC 7123 Oct 19 refers) reported that the said bridge has completely been washed away. This situation renders the road GOMA-BUKAVU completely useless. Contrary to a previous report the work on a detour has not in fact started yet and its construction according to the patrol commander will be most hazardous under the present conditions.

KASAI PROVINCE

2 HQ Nigerian Brigade at LULU reports the following:

- (a) In accordance with arrangements made with Procureur d'Etat, BINYANGA and his Commander in Chief were handed over to Comdt MENA during the afternoon of 19 Oct. (Our ONUC 7150 dated 19 Oct refers).
- (b) The Administrator of DIMBELONGE believes that some chiefs who had been promised ministries by BINYANGA might continue to be troublesome. The DIMBELONGE police are arresting them.

.../2

SECRET

SECRET

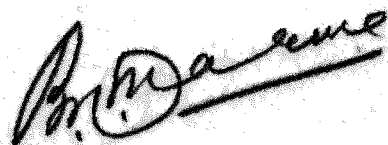
- 2 -

- (c) BINYANGA's brother was arrested on morning of 19 Oct.
- (d) DIMBELENGE and its surrounding area appears to be much calmer and almost joyful. Mr PAGEHAM is now arranging for an announcement on the radio that the Jeunesse are to deposit arms with their chiefs along the main road and these will be collected by patrols. They have been given until 25 Oct to complete this collection. Comdt MENA has been informed that the patrol will be withdrawn after 25 Oct and that the maintenance of law and order will rest with ANG.

KATANGA PROVINCE

3 Hq Sector 'A' at AVILLE reports that the Force Commander was expected to depart AVILLE for KINSHU at 0900Z hrs on 19 Oct. After inspecting the 6th Bth Bn at KINSHU the Force Commander arrived in STAN at 1420Z hrs on 19 Oct where he was received by a UN and an ANG guard of honour. General LUNDULA, the Commissaire Extraordinaire, Lt Col MULAMBA and UN officials were also present.

4 Hq Sector 'B' at KAMINA reports that the Base Commander, the Chief of Staff, the Base Administrator and Capt WEN BAYEN visited Grand Chef KASONGO NIEMBO at KAMINAVILLE on 19 Oct and were warmly received. The discussion was friendly and he was informed about the composition of the UNATIONS Observer Group No 2.



Major
Offg Chief of Military Operations

Distribution

Mr Cardiner Chief of Staff
Force Commander Mil Ops

SECRET

SECRET

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

To : SEC GEN
From : KEBHEDE
Date : 18 Oct 62
No : OMUG 7089

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hrs 17 Oct to 0700Z hrs 18 Oct 62.

ORIENTALS PROVINCE

1 HQ Ethiopian Brigade at STAN reports that an aircraft from UGANDA which came to STAN to take the widow of the late Premier LUMUMBA to take part in the celebration of independence of UGANDA and whose crew members were placed under arrest, left STAN for UGANDA at 1010Z hrs on 17 Oct after receiving authorization from Provincial authorities. General LUNDULA was present at the airport and bade farewell to the crew. However no mention is made as to Mrs LUMUMBA.

KIVU PROVINCE

2 HQ MSP Brigade in MUKAVU reports the following:

- (a) At 0600 hrs on 16 Oct 2 R Malay sent two road recon patrols from MUKAVU and GOMA and proceeding towards each other. These two patrols were sent out following reports that some bridges on the MUKAVU/GOMA road were damaged and to inquire into the cause of damages as hostile natives were reported as responsible. This stretch of road is of particular significance since it is the main line of communications due to shortage of DC-3 UN flights.

.../2

SECRET

~~SECRET~~

- 2 -

- (b) The Force Commander accompanied by his staff officers arrived at KEMEMBE at 1400Z hrs on 17 Oct. He was to spend the night 17/18 Oct at HUKAVU.

KASAI PROVINCE

3 HQ Nigerian Brigade at LULU reports the following:

- (a) At approximately 0830 hrs on 16 Oct the liaison officer appointed by 1er Groupement to work with HQ 3 Nigerian Bde in LULU went to Bde HQ on the grounds that he had been sent by Comdt MENA who requested assistance to deal with an outbreak of trouble at DIMBELENCE. His request consisted of 2 helicopters and 4 trucks to lift an ANG patrol to DIMBELENCE. He was not clear as to the cause of trouble but he stated that 6 people had been killed on Monday 15 Oct. Immediately, 4 vehicles were detailed to report to ANG Headquarters for 1200 hrs and a patrol of 3 ONR was alerted to move out at the same time primarily to ensure the security of the vehicles and the drivers. This plan was explained to Lt MASSEVO, Liaison Officer from 1er Groupement.
- (b) Approximately 30 minutes later, Lt MASSEVO telephoned to inform Bde HQ that as UN was sending a patrol, ANG would then not bother sending one. He was then informed that if that was the ANG attitude, UN forces would not send a patrol.
- (c) At 1015 hrs on 16 Oct a telegram was received at HQ 3 Nigerian Bde stating with deep regret the informant had to announce the complete destruction of MUTOMBO-DIBWE (18 kms NORTH WEST of DIMBELENCE), THINIEFU (not on map), TCHILOLO (not on map) and TUMBA-BADIBANGA (70 kms SOUTH EAST of DIMBELENCE), by the illegal army of Mr KINYANGA who about 2 months ago took charge of some 1000 Gendarmerie troops around DIMBELENCE.

.../3

SECRET

- 3 -

- (d) Comdt MENA was sent for but refused to come and sent instead Capt KARAO, his Intelligence Officer. Capt KARAO stated that Comdt MENA had never intended to send ANCs to DIMBELONGE nor had he requested transport from UN. He further confidentially mentioned that ANCs were not willing to go to DIMBELONGE as there might be some shooting. He was sent away and told to fetch Comdt MENA who finally arrived at approximately 1030 hrs extremely angry and abusive.
- (e) He accused Mr PAGEHAM of interfering in purely military matters. When asked why he could not send ANC troops to DIMBELONGE, MENA stated that he did not have enough troops. When it was pointed out that he, MENA, had nearly 2 bns on a parade the previous day he became confused. He stated that these battalions had gone to BAWANGA and they could not go to DIMBELONGE because they were too young. As a result of his apparent intention of not cooperating, a UN patrol of one company strength from 3 GONG was ordered to visit the area affected and to return to IDLE by 1200 hrs on 17 Oct.
- (f) On 16 Oct Mr PAGEHAM and Comdr 3 Nigerian Bde accompanied by Comdt MENA visited DIMBELONGE. The Administrator of DIMBELONGE brought the following facts:
- (1) The Jeunesse owing allegiance to BINYANGA had killed two traders a few days ago in the area of LAG HURANDA.

.../4

SECRET

SECRET

- 4 -

- (ii) They stole two trucks belonging to these traders.
- (iii) Using these trucks they ferried about 600 Jeunesse to area of MUTOMBO-DIBWE.
- (iv) Then they set up a road block on 12 Oct to restrict traffic to and from MUSAMBO.
- (v) When the local chief objected to this, the Jeunesse killed 16 persons and gutted the entire town to the ground.
- (g) These statements were verified by flying over MUTOMBO-DIBWE which is a large village and which was completely gutted.
- (h) The UN party landed in an adjacent village where villagers stated:
 - (i) That large numbers had been killed in MUTOMBO-DIBWE.
 - (ii) Their bodies had been taken away in trucks to be burnt.
 - (iii) Gangs were in the area approximately 2 to 3 kms away.
- (j) The Administrator of DINHE ENGE believes that:
 - (i) BINYANGA who still calls himself the President of 2 lakes does not want to join LOMAMI Province.
 - (ii) By causing sufficient trouble the Central Government will give way and will recognise as a new province the old province of DINHE ENGE.
- (k) It is believed that if BINYANGA can be detained the trouble in this area will cease.

.../3

SECRET

SECRET

- 5 -

- (1) The present patrol will be reinforced and will patrol the main road in the area of MUYOMBO-DIBBE to prevent by its presence any more unnecessary slaughter which appears to date to have been considerable.
- (m) At TSHIKAPA despite the rumors that the Lulus were going to attempt to cross the Kasai river during the installation ceremonies of Mr KAMANGA, TSHIKAPA remained quiet and the events passed quietly on the SOUTH side of the Tshikapa River.
- (n) The Comdr 3 Nigerian Bde visited TSHIKAPA on 17 Oct. The SIERRA LEONE Coy has continued to restrict movements over both bridges and this control is accepted by Mr KAMANGA as necessary to maintain law and order but some of KAMANGA's young supporters are urging him to demand freedom of movement.
- (o) There are no obvious signs of reaction so far by Lulus to the new boundaries of the new Province of UNITE KASAÏENNE. (Our ONUC 7675 Oct 17 refers).
- (p) Mr KENGELE has asked for assistance to bring some 350 Babindjis presently at KELE (5 kms EAST of Kasai Bridge) to settle in the Lulus area of TSHIKAPA Island. This request has been refused on the grounds that if the Lulus hear of this they will almost certainly object violently.
- (q) According to the subsequent summary received from HQ 3 Nigerian Bde in LUNU Comdt MENA is now convinced of the necessity to send troops to DIMBULENGE. On 17 Oct he held a conference with the Gendarmerie in order to decide when

SECRET

.../6

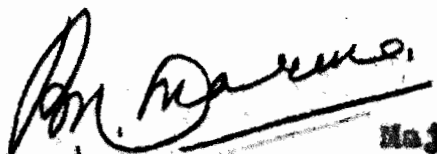
SECRET

- 6 -

they will be ready to move. At that conference it was decided that it would be impossible to move sufficient ANC troops to DIMBELLENE and he has requested ANC Headquarters asking for more troops. His request is unlikely to be met as all troops already earmarked have been despatched to BAKWANGA.

KATANGA PROVINCE

4 HQ Sector A at AVILLE reports that one recon patrol of 28 Ethiopian Bn proceeded from FIANA to KAPONGOLO bridge on 17 Oct and returned the same day. The bridge at KAPONGOLO is still broken and the road is reported in good condition.


Major
Offg Chief of Military Operations

Distribution

Mr Gardiner
Force Commander
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

SECRET

SECRET

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

To : SEC GEN

From: KEBEDE

Date: 17 Oct 62

No : ONUG 7078

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hrs 16 Oct to 0700Z hrs 17 Oct 62.

KASAI PROVINCE

1 HQ Nigerian Brigade in LULU reports the following:

- (a) Mr KAMANGA, President of UNIKAS has described the following boundaries of the new province Unite Kasaienne as established and agreed by him and the Central Government recently. All distances are approximate and stand as follows: a triangle with Kasai River as base; apex is a point 21 miles EAST; sides join base 9 miles NORTH and 12 miles SOUTH. He further stated that Mr KHIARY had agreed to send three experts to train the local police.
- (b) Mr KAMANGA returned to LEO on Tuesday 16 Oct but was expected to return to TSHIKAPA on 25 Oct when he will begin discussions with the province of LULU in the hope of finally settling the border dispute.
- (c) Whilst in LEO he hopes to be informed when the ANC up to a strength of 2 battalions will arrive in TSHIKAPA. As a result of ANC arrival he sees no point in the Kasai Bridge being closed. He further regards the Lulus as a floating population and he appears to have made deals with some of them to join the UNIKAS.

.../2

SECRET


SECRET

- 2 -

- (d) Mr KAMANGA described his future plans to be as follows:
- (i) To agree with LULUABOURG provincial boundaries as described at para 1(a) above.
 - (ii) To set up his provincial government on EAST side of the Kasai River, in the old administrative park.
 - (iii) To encourage the FORMINIERE to reopen using workers from UNIKAS and that the missions continue to operate.
- (e) Mr MUABI, former Lulua administrator of TSHIKAPA, who has been to LULU has not yet returned to TSHIKAPA. It is apparent that he plans causing trouble in LULU by making reports to President LUAKABANGA as to the United Nations brutalities.
- (f) Mr KAMITATU, who was expected in TSHIKAPA on 14 Oct has not yet arrived and it is presumed that he is still in BAKWANGA.
- (g) The SIERRA LEONE Company and one Nigerian Reconnaissance Troop have taken over the duties from the 3 QONR Company which returned to LULU on 15 Oct (Our ONUC 7048 Oct 16 refers).
- (h) A military parade was held in LULU on the morning 15 Oct. Both the ANC and the Gendarmerie took part.

KATANGA PROVINCE

2 HQ Sector 'C' at KAMINA reports that the missing UN Jet aircraft (Our ONUC 7048 Oct 16 refers) has not as yet been located.


Major
Offg Chief of Military Operations

Distribution

Mr Gardiner / Chief of Staff
Force Commander Mil Ops

SECRET

SECRET

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

To : SEC GEN
From : KEBERDE
Date : 16 Oct 62
No : ONUG 1048

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hours 13 Oct to 0700Z hrs 16 Oct 62.

LEOPOLDVILLE PROVINCE

1 The Force Commander, accompanied by his staff officers, proceeded to GOMA/HUKAWU/AVILLE/MANONO/KINDU/STAN on forenoon 15 Oct.

KIVU PROVINCE

2 HQ MSF Brigade in HUKAWU reports the following:

- (a) The 2 R Malay recovery party to MATALE (Our ONUG 6970 Oct 12 refers) returned to HUKAWU on 12 Oct.
- (b) A mobile joint 2 R Malay/ANC patrol of 2 land rovers ANC and 4 ferret scout cars MSF was carried out in HUKAWU on 11 Oct. The task of the patrol was to show the UN flag and ensure that the local authorities do not cause unnecessary trouble to the population.

KASAI PROVINCE

3 HQ Nigerian Brigade in LUNU reports the following:

- (a) Mr PACKHAM and 3 Nigerian Brigade Commander visited TSHIKAPA on 13 Oct. Mr KAMITATU and President KAMANGA of UNIKAS had not arrived at the time of their departure at 1500Z hrs. The situation in TSHIKAPA remains quiet, mainly due to the presence of UN troops. Comdt MUNCIBA

.../2

SECRET

of 9 Battalion Gendarmerie was seen and appeared to be supporting LULUABURU Province against UNIKAS. There was a strong rumour that Lulus would attempt to rush Kasai Bridge on Monday 15 Oct. When this fact was put to Lulus officials and MUNZIRA, they denied it. The director of Ferniniere showed to the Commander a copy of programmes for elaborate ceremonies planned to mark the installation of president of UNIKAS. These included a parade and march past by UNATIONS troops as one of the main events. This was arranged without reference to Nigerian Brigade HQ. The Brigade HQ was to inform UNIKAS provincial government that UNATIONS do not participate in political events.

- (b) Mr SUCCAR and wireless detachment was withdrawn from BAKWANGA on 14 Oct and returned to LULU on the same date.
- (c) On 12 Oct Mr NGAINULA Joseph was elected President of SOUTH KASAI. Mr KAMITATU, Minister of Interior in Central Government, has appointed a commission to go to TSHIKAPA, however the terms of reference of this commission are not yet known and it is expected that Mr KAMITATU may join this commission.
- (d) The Luakabuangas party for Prime Minister's conference at LEO, started leaving by ONUC plane on 13 Oct (Our ONUC 6921 Oct 10 refers).
- (e) A large and orderly crowd greeted President KAMANGA of UNIKAS on his arrival at LULU from LEO on 14 Oct.
- (f) The advance party of SIERRA LEONE Company moved to TSHIKAPA to relieve the 3 GONR Company on 13 Oct.

.../3

SECRET

KATANGA PROVINCE

4 HQ Sector B at EVILLE reports the following:

- (a) Col KIEMBE, Chief of Staff of Katangese Gendarmerie, stated at 1800B hrs on 14 Oct that he had received information from LUENA (30 kms SOUTHWEST of HUKAMA) to the effect that a UN aircraft had crash-landed between HUKAMA and LUENA but he had no further details. He further stated that Katangese civil authorities were sending relief including medical assistance to the site of the crash.
- (b) At 1740B hrs on 15 Oct HQ Sector B was further informed that a UN helicopter had landed at HUKAMA and that the local Gendarmerie had asked EVILLE for instructions. The first reply given was to the effect that the crew was to be arrested immediately and that further instructions would be issued afterwards for the release of the crew.

5 HQ Sector C at KAMINA reports the following:

- (a) At 0842B hrs on 14 Oct one section of F-86 aircraft from 1 Ethiopian Sqn left KAMINA on an ordinary mission as ordered by HQ Fighter Operations from LEO. From this mission 1 aircraft has failed to return. Seven aircraft searched an area 9 miles WEST of HUKAMA. Result of the search has so far remained fruitless. Mr KASONGO NIEMBO has been contacted and asked to request the local population to assist in the search for possible survivors.

.../4

SECRET

- 4 -

- (b) The rotation of the outgoing XVI Swedish and incoming XVIII Swedish Battalions was completed on 15 Oct. (Our ONUC 7000 Oct 13 refers).

Major
Offg Chief of Military Operations

Distribution

Mr Gardiner
Force Commander
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

SECRET

SECRET

OUTGOING CODE 0110

To : SEC GEN
From : KEBBDE
Date : 13 Oct 62
No : ONUC 7000

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hrs 12 Oct to 0700Z hrs 13 Oct 62.


KATANGA PROVINCE

1 HQ Sector B at EVILLE reports that on 12 Oct a UN DC3 was proceeding on a routine reconnaissance from EVILLE. When it was flying over KIPUSHI at about 0915Z hrs an aircraft which appeared to be a Piper Comanche flew in from across the Rhodesian border and proceeded to buzz the UN aircraft and continued to do so till the UN aircraft was halfway to EVILLE from KIPUSHI. The suspected Piper Comanche had a red nose and silver body and no markings were discernable. The civil representative in EVILLE has been informed and was requested to lodge a protest to the Katanga authorities as well as UNITED KINGDOM's Consul in EVILLE, as this action challenges UN's freedom of movement in the air.

2 HQ Sector C at KAMINA reports that the XVI Swedish Battalion repatriation continues (Our ONUC 6970 Oct 12 refers) when 95 all ranks departed for LEO, whilst 175 all ranks of the XVIII Swedish Battalion arrived at KAMINA from LEO.

Distribution

Mr Gardiner
Force Commander
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops


Major
Offg Chief of Military Operations

SECRET

SECRET

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

To : SEC GEN

From : KERRIDE

Date : 12 Oct 62

Re : ONUC ~~6968~~ 6970

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hrs 11 Oct to 0700Z hrs 12 Oct 62.

LEOPOLDVILLE PROVINCE

1 One platoon from 4 CONR left LEO for KITONA on 10 Oct. (Our ONUC 6944 Oct 11 refers).

ORIENTALE PROVINCE

2 HQ Ethiopian Brigade at STAN reports the following:

- (a) On 10 Oct ESOMBELA DAVID, the Mayor of Commune Lubanga (STAN) was beaten for unknown reasons by the local tribes from across the river. The ANC police proceeded there to investigate but began beating the church leader in vicinity of the tribes at KITAWALA (KITABALA). In revenge the tribes began beating the police personnel. After a resistance of short duration the police fired bursts of machine gun fire killing 9 and injuring 13 others. Many women and children were taken to prison. The police HQ has now taken necessary measures to stop the trouble.

- (b) The situation in STAN remains calm.

KIWU PROVINCE

3 HQ MRF Brigade at BUKAVU reports the following:

- (a) The 2 R Malay patrol that proceeded to BUKEMBO on 8 Oct (Our ONUC 6889 Oct 9 refers) returned to GOMA at 1730Z hrs on 10 Oct.

SECRET

.../2

- (b) The 2 R Malay recovery party to MATALE (Our ONUG 6889 Oct 9 refers) was expected in BUKAWU on afternoon of 11 Oct.

KASAI PROVINCE

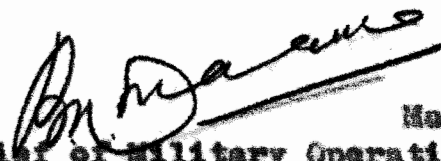
4 HQ Nigerian Brigade in LULU reports that Mr PACHAM and the Brigade Major visited BAKWANGA on 11 Oct and saw Gen MOBUTU and Mr KANKOLONGO. Mr KANKOLONGO stated that he was sure of the support from 2 Battalion and 3 Battalion SOUTH KASAI Gendarmerie particularly since Col KASONGO had fled from GANDAJIKA. He requested UNATIONS troops as ANG would be fully committed trying to integrate Gendarmerie, and the latter would have little time to consider the internal security situation. He further suggested that UN troops could train the Gendarmerie. Mr KANKOLONGO also stated that there were still some Gendarmerie elements loyal to KALONJI in area between BAKWANGA and LAC KUKAMBA. He did not know where KALONJI or BINANGA were, but believed that both were in the same area. KANKOLONGO and MOBUTU confirmed the impression already gained that they did not know what to do next.

KATANGA PROVINCE

5 HQ Sector 'C' at KAMINA reports that General PREM CHAND visited KAMINA Base on 11 Oct to bid farewell to the XVI Swedish Battalion which began to retate on same day when 99 all ranks departed for LEO whilst 142 and 3 Guard dogs of Swedish XVIII Battalion have arrived at KAMINA Base from LEO.

Distribution

Mr Gardiner Force Commander
Chief of Staff Mil Ops


Major
Offg Chief of Military Operations

SECRET

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

To : SEC GEN

From : KERRIDE

Date : 11 Oct 62

No : ONUC 6944

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hrs 10 Oct to 0700Z hrs 11 Oct 62.

KASAI PROVINCE

1 HQ Nigerian Brigade at LULU reports the following:

- (a) At LULU the Globemasters that have brought rations and stores for ANC at BAKWANGA were unable to land there due to heavy rain and clouds. Guards and handlers are being provided by 3 CONR.
- (b) The SIERRA LEONE Company arrived in LULU from KITONA. After being given time to settle in they will relieve the 3 CONR Company at TSHIKAPA.
- (c) General MOBITU is visiting BAKWANGA and plans to go on to TSHIKAPA. He is reported to have said that contact has been made with 2 and 3 battalion Gendarmerie. However this is not confirmed.
- (d) From TSHIKAPA a UN patrol visited missions at NIANGA (American Protestant) (65 kms NORTHWEST of TSHIKAPA as the crow flies) and KITANGUA (Roman Catholic) (52 kms WEST NORTHWEST of TSHIKAPA) on 10 Oct. There was nothing to report.

.../2

SECRET

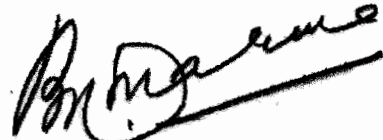
SECRET

- 2 -

KATANGA PROVINCE

2 HQ Sector B at EVILLE reports the following:

- (a) Reliable reports indicate that approximately 60 Gendarmes and 15 mercenaries have moved on foot from KAMINAVILLE to a position 50 kilometres NORTH of KITENGE on road SENTREY/KABONGO and have been in position since 6 Oct. Their aim is to interfere with any supplies coming along this road to KABONGO.
- (b) From a reliable source of information the explosive charges laid by Gendarmerie in area of IUFIRA Bridge (NORTHWEST of EVILLE) were detonated due to lightning at 1700B hours on 8 Oct. A UN air reconnaissance on 10 Oct reveals that 250 metres of road surface was completely damaged but the bridge was intact. The same reconnaissance also observed 2 light aircraft camouflaged under the bush at KIPUSHI NORTH airfield at approximately 50 yards NORTH of unpaved runway near wind sock.



Major
Offg Chief of Military Operations

Distribution

Mr Gardiner
Force Commander
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

SECRET

File

SECRET

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

To : SEC GEN
From : KEEBDE
Date : 10 Oct 62
Re : ONUC 6981

SITUATION REPORT. Period under review from 0700Z hrs 9 Oct to 0700Z hrs 10 Oct 62.

ORIENTALE PROVINCE

1 HQ Ethiopian Brigade at STAN reports that Mr LOKINGAMA, the Secretary of JMWOL party and the Conseiller Communal Mr MAGOBO were sent to prison on afternoon 8 Oct.

KASAI PROVINCE

2 HQ Nigerian Brigade at LULU reports the following:

- (a) 3 Nigerian Brigade Commander and Mr PACHAM visited TENIKAPA on 9 Oct. The town continues to be quiet. Mr KENGELLA, the Minister of Interior, was making preparations to move a large number of ministers to LEO for the Prime Ministers conference.
- (b) From BAKWANGA there are no reports to indicate that the place is other than calm.

KATANGA PROVINCE

3 HQ Sector B at EVILLE reports that while going to attend a function at 2/5 GH Miss SOPHIE PROD'HON, Assistant Finance Officer, ONUC EVILLE, took by error turning towards JADOTVILLE. She was travelling in her own car with civil number and hence was not stopped by UN road block but was apprehended by Gendarmerie at their own road

.../2

SECRET

SECRET

- 2 -

block at 2130B hrs on 7 Oct. She was taken to JADOTVILLE. Commander Sector 'B' contacted Col KIEMBE for her release. Col KIEMBE personally escorted her and handed her over to Sector 'B' at 1915B hrs on 8 Oct. While in Gendarmerie custody, Miss PHOD'HOM was well treated. All her personal effects have been returned except the car which they have promised to return.



Major
Offg Chief of Military Operations

Distribution

Mr Gardiner
Force Commander
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

SECRET

SECRET

File

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

To : SEC GEN
From : KEBBEDE
Date : 9 Oct 62
No : ONUC 6889

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hrs 8 Oct to 0700Z hrs 9 Oct 62.

KIVU PROVINCE

1 HQ MSF Brigade at BUKAVU reports the following:

- (a) A 2 R Malay patrol of 1 officer and 36 other ranks proceeded to BUTEMBO on 8 Oct to deliver 2 tons of medical supplies for the Veterinary School at that location. The patrol was expected to be out for 3 days.
- (b) 2 R Malay sent a recovery party to MATALE (approx 80 kms WEST SOUTH WEST of BUKAVU) to recover a broken down trailer of an American mission. Contents of the trailer were transported to KATSHUNGU (approx 200 km WEST of BUKAVU). The party was to spend night 8/9 Oct at KINGULUBE.

KATANGA PROVINCE

2 HQ Sector 'C' at KAMINA reports that a Swedish Engineer Battalion patrol escorted by armoured personnel carriers with one infantry section from the XVI Swedish Battalion proceeded along the KILUBI Road 2½ kms NORTH of KAMINA Base boundary on morning of 8 Oct to check the electric cables.

Distribution

Mr Gardiner

Force Commander

Mil Ops

Major
Offg Chief of Military Operations

SECRET

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

To : SEC GEN
From : KEBHEDE
Date : 8 Oct 62
No : ONUC 6855

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hrs 6 Oct to 0700Z hrs 8 Oct 62.

KASAI PROVINCE

1 HQ Nigerian Brigade at LULU reports that the impression to the effect that ANO have been stopping cars and looting houses in BAKANGA proved to be untrue. Any incidents of this nature which have occurred have been solely caused by SOUTH KASAI Gendarmerie.

KATANGA PROVINCE

2 HQ Sector 'B' at EVILIE reports the following:

- (a) At 2215Z hrs on 5 Oct a Volkswagen driven by a European civilian approached at a great speed the Tunisian check post at junction Hemptine and Prince Leopold. Not heeding the hand and whistle signal of the sentry the vehicle proceeded to break through the check post. The sentry fired a burst of 4 rounds of machine carbine at the car. As the car was damaged, the driver SEDREL CHARLES, a Belgian, was forced to stop. One round passed through the left door hitting the steering wheel and one round hit the right tyre causing

.../2

SECRET

SECRET

- 2 -

it to burst. The driver was unhurt. On hearing the firing the Katangese Civil Police arrived at the spot and took the civilian and the car for enquiries.

- (b) At 0055Z hrs 6 Oct, two Africans arrived at the same check post as mentioned above. They were under the influence of liquor and one of them used insulting language against the UN and attempted to assault the Non Commissioned Officer in charge of the check post. The soldier at the check post intervened and in the ensuing scuffle, one African civilian sustained minor injuries to the head. It later transpired that the African in question was Commissaire of Police MBISU.


Major
Offg Chief of Military Operations

Distribution

Mr Gardiner
Force Commander
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

SECRET

SECRET

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

To : SEC GEN
From : KEBBEDE
Date : 6 Oct 62
No : ONUC 6841

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hrs 5 Oct to 0700Z hrs 6 Oct 62.

KIVU PROVINCE

- 1 HQ MSF Brigade at HUKAWU reports the following:
 - (a) A meeting between the Commanding Officer 2 R Malay, ONUC Administrative Officer, Mr NACHAAT and President of NORTH KIVU Mr MOLNY BENISSET with Minister was held at GOMA at 1430Z hrs on 4 Oct. Among points discussed was the establishment of closer relations between the MSF and Gendarmerie GOMA.
 - (b) Mr NGOMA OSCAR of the National Security LEO arrived at GOMA on afternoon of 3 Oct with warrants for the arrest of 10 people mostly Europeans in KIVU Province. So far only Mr VAN DEN PRISCHA, a private pilot, has been apprehended.
 - (c) It is reported that Ex President MINUHO of KIVU was taken to GOMA from HUKAWU by barge on night 4 Oct. From there he is to be brought to LEO.

.../2

SECRET

KASAI PROVINCE

2 HQ Nigerian Brigade at LULU reports the following:

- (a) On 4 Oct it was reported that the Central Government appeared to have control of BAKWANGA. The SOUTH KASAI Gendarmerie were confined to barracks and were forbidden to enter houses. Severe measures were put into effect to prevent indiscriminate requisitioning of transport by troops and the haphazard stopping of vehicles. So far the 2 Battalion of SOUTH KASAI Gendarmerie based at MWENE DITU and 3 Battalion based at GANDAJIKA have made no moves. ILUNGA, former Chief of Staff to DINANGA, was confident that these battalions would support the Central Government. A number of officers from these battalions have escaped to KATANGA. ILUNGA and KANKOLONGO agree that the present ANC strength was sufficient. Furthermore BAKWANGA could not support more troops from a feed viewpoint.
- (b) A number of former ministers were sent to LEO by Air Congo early on morning of 4 Oct. These were KAZARDI, NGANDU, KALONJI (not MULOPWE) and MUKANKOLO. Mr ALBERT KALONJI (MULOPWE) has escaped and is in hiding, but Mr PACKHAM has requested no publicity for this. There was indication of reactions by his supporters in the bush to the initial events. The ANC were blocking off BAKWANGA by a ring of road blocks. Generally however the town continued to be quiet.

.../3

SECRET

- 3 -

- (c) At TSHIKAPA it was reported that 50 Baluba/Lulua refugees from ANGOLA at SHAMUNGAMBA (40 kms SOUTH of TSHIKAPA) were arrested by the Batshieke. Also some Sengalese traders complained of being beaten up by the Gendarmerie and police in the same area. Reads permitting, a patrol is to proceed there to investigate these two instances.
- (d) On his way back to LEO on afternoon of 4 Oct, Mr GARDINER stepped for about one hour at LULU airport. He was met by Mr SUCCAR and 3 Nigerian Brigade Commander.


Major
Offg Chief of Military Operations

Distribution

Mr Gardiner
Force Commander
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

SECRET

2L

SECRET

OUTGOING CODE NAME

To : SEC GEN
From : KEBBEDE
Date : 5 Oct 62
No : ONUG 6810

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hrs 4 Oct to 0700Z hrs 5 Oct 62.

LEOPOLDVILLE PROVINCE

1 Eighty ANG with rifles and personal kit left LEO for BAKWANGA on 3 Oct.

KASAI PROVINCE

2 HQ Nigerian Brigade at LULU reports the following:

- (a) TSHIKAPA continues to be quiet. However the whereabouts of Mr KAMANGA who has proceeded to LEO to confer with Mr ADOULA worry the Provincial Government who fear the same fate will happen to him as happened to Messrs KALONJI and GIZENGA.
- (b) The Administrator of CHARLESVILLE told the UN patrol commander that HUMBA HUBERT, son of the Bapende Chief and ABIE NIUMBI EMMANUEL, son of the Bakuba Chief, both want the Lulus and Balubas to leave the area. It is felt that as long as UN troops are present in the area it is unlikely that trouble will break out. The patrol will continue to visit CHARLESVILLE.
- (c) The UN patrol of 1 Recce Troop which stayed in PORT FRANQUI on night 30 Sep/1 Oct (Our ONUG 6719 Oct 2 refers) spent one night in KAKENGE (52 kms EAST of NWEKA) on its return to LULU. There have been no further outbreaks of violence but

SECRET

.../2

SECRET

- 2 -

considerable tension exists. It appears that agents 'provocateurs' from both LULU and TSHIKAPA have visited the town and have called themselves administrators. This has had the effect of stirring up one side or the other. The employees of EX FOREKA Timber Company are being prevented from getting to work but the production although hampered has not stopped yet.

- (d) Mr PACKHAM reported that the night 2/3 Oct was quiet in BAKWANGA. However Gen DINANGA of SOUTH KASAI (Ogr ONUC 6719 Oct 2 refers) has escaped from house arrest and Comdt MBEA expects his arrival in LULU. Mr PACKHAM further stated that the attitude of the SOUTH KASAI Gendarmerie is still not known.
- (e) Mr ANANY arrived in LULU at 1745 hrs on 2 Oct. A guard of honour was provided on his arrival.
- (f) The 5th Liberian Contingent arrived in LULU by air on the night 2 Oct and is being moved to PORT FRANCOUI by rail.

Major
Offg Chief of Military Operations

Distribution

Dr Gardiner
Force Commander
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

SECRET

OUTLINE CASE CABLE

To : HHC GEN

From : KEBEIDE

Date : 4 Oct 62

No : CHUC 6764

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hrs 3 Oct to 0700Z hrs 4 Oct 62.

LEPOLDVILLE PROVINCE

1 Approximately 120 ANG left LEO for KINU and BAKWANGA on 2 Oct with their personal weapons and kit.

KIWI PROVINCE

2 HQ MEF Brigade at HUEAVU reports the following:

- (a) ANANY proceeded to GOMA from LUND on the morning 3 Oct via UN DC-4.
- (b) The 2 R Malay MEF patrol (our CHUC 6743 Oct 3 refers) spent the night 1/2 Oct at MUTEMBO (54 kms SOUTH WEST of KINI) and proceeded to ANINDI (55 kms NORTH WEST of MUTEMBO) on the morning of 2 Oct.

KARANGA PROVINCE

3 HQ Sector 'A' at AVILLE reports the following:

- (a) Three officers and one other rank from ANG armed with 1 pistol and one rifle respectively left AVILLE for LEO by Air Congo at 1050Z hrs on 1 Oct.
- (b) A recon patrol of 28 Ethiopian In reported that the KAPONGOLO Bridge (36 kms SOUTH EAST of PIANA) is broken and is not serviceable to heavy vehicles. The road is in good condition.

SECRET


.../2

SECRET

- 2 -

AMENDMENT

4 Our ONUG 6719 Oct 2. Under KASAI Province in para 2(b) delete "and the 3 Nigerian Brigade Commander".


Major
Offg Chief of Military Operations

Distribution

Mr Gardiner
Force Commander
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

SECRET

SECRET

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

To : SEC GEN
From : KEBEDE
Date : 3 Oct 62
No : ONUC 6743

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hrs 2 Oct to 0700Z hrs 3 Oct 62.

ORIENTALE PROVINCE

1 HQ Ethiopian Brigade at STAN reports that Mr EKOMBE, the Extraordinary Commissioner for ORIENTALE Province returned to STAN from LEO at 1500Z hrs on 2 Oct. An ANC guard of honour was provided and high ranking officials met him at the airport.

KIVU PROVINCE

2 HQ MSF Brigade at BUKAVU reports the following:

- (a) At 0600Z hrs on 2 Oct, the Brigade Commander 3 Bde MSF accompanied by 4 Bde HQ staff officers and A Coy Comd 2 R Malay MSF made a routine visit to the 2 R Malay platoon based in UVIRA (northern tip of Lake TANGANYIKA) where it is engaged on static border guard duties. The party returned to BUKAVU at 1400Z hrs on 2 Oct.
- (b) The 2 R Malay long patrol (Our ONUC 6692 Oct 1 refers) spent the night 30 Sep/1 Oct and 1/2 Oct at KASINDI. It had nothing to report.

.../2

SECRET

KASAI PROVINCE

3 Hq Nigerian Brigade at LULU reports the following:

- (a) Mr PACHAM proceeded to BAKWANGA on 2 Oct where he intends to remain for 3 days. He is in communication with LULU. BAKWANGA is quiet and more people appear on the streets. He further reports that by 1200 hrs on 2 Oct approximately 400 men of 11 Bn ANC had arrived in BAKWANGA. They were flown in by 4 DC4 and 1 DC3.
- (b) Comdt MENA visited TSHIKAPA on 2 Oct. There is a slight improvement in TSHIKAPA but tension remains.
- (c) The area of CHARLESVILLE is now calmer.
- (d) One Company of 20 Bn ANC entrained in LULU during the afternoon 2 Oct and its destination, it is learned, is DIBAYA.

KATANGA PROVINCE

4 Hq Sector 'C' at KAMINA reports that a 2 CHANA patrol proceeded to EASTERN boundary of KAMINA Base from 0900B to 1100B hrs on 2 Oct. The patrol had nothing to report.

Major
Offg Chief of Military Operations

Distribution

Dr Gardiner
Force Commander
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

SECRET

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

To : SEC GEN
From : KEBBEE
Date : 2 Oct 62
No : ONUC 6719

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hrs 1 Oct to 0700Z hrs 2 Oct 62.

ORIENTALE PROVINCE

1 HQ Ethiopian Brigade at STAN reports that Mr ANANY arrived at KINDU by ONUC plane on 1 Oct.

KASAI PROVINCE

2 HQ Nigerian Brigade in LULU reports the following:

- (a) An informer from BAKWANGA reported at LULU that between 0900 and 0930 hrs on 30 Sep the SOUTH KASAI Gendarmerie started clearing the streets of people. Force was not being used but occasional shots were heard. He also reported that the SOUTH KASAI Gendarmerie was supporting the Central Government and staging anti KALONJI demonstrations.
- (b) On 1 Oct Mr PACKHAM and the 3 Nigerian Brigade Commander visited BAKWANGA to investigate. They found that Commissioner General KANKOLONGO appeared to have effective control of the town with the support of 1st Battalion which was claimed to be solid. The only casualty reported was the servant of Mr KALONJI who was killed and one soldier wounded. KANKOLONGO appeared to have support of all superior officers except General DINANGA (confined to his house). He had also the support of superior officers

.../2

SECRET

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

To : SEC GEN
From : KEBBEDE
Date : 2 Oct 62
No : ONUC 6719

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hrs 1 Oct to 0700Z hrs 2 Oct 62.

ORIENTALE PROVINCE

1 HQ Ethiopian Brigade at STAN reports that Mr ANANY arrived at KINBU by ONUC plane on 1 Oct.

KASAI PROVINCE

2 HQ Nigerian Brigade in LULU reports the following:

- (a) An informer from BAKWANGA reported at LULU that between 0900 and 0930 hrs on 30 Sep the SOUTH KASAI Gendarmerie started clearing the streets of people. Force was not being used but occasional shots were heard. He also reported that the SOUTH KASAI Gendarmerie was supporting the Central Government and staging anti KALONJI demonstrations.
- (b) On 1 Oct Mr PACKHAM and the 3 Nigerian Brigade Commander visited BAKWANGA to investigate. They found that Commissioner General KANKOLONGO appeared to have effective control of the town with the support of 1st Battalion which was claimed to be solid. The only casualty reported was the servant of Mr KALONJI who was killed and one soldier wounded. KANKOLONGO appeared to have support of all superior officers except General DINANGA (confined to his house). He had also the support of superior officers

.../2

of 2nd and 3rd Battalions at MWENE DITU and GANDAJIKA. KANKOLONGO informed Mr PACKHAM that KALONJI was held under house arrest awaiting instructions of Central Government and other ministers were all held together in one house. A curfew was being imposed from 7 PM to 7 AM and streets were patrolled and all exits guarded.

- (c) Although KANKOLONGO seemed to have the situation well under control well informed sources indicated that support for KALONJI within the 2nd and 3rd Battalions and among the population was being feared. During conversation he insisted several times on urgency of immediate reinforcement by air which he had been expecting since 29 Sep.
- (d) Meanwhile on 30 Sep Radio BAKWANGA broadcast an appeal to SOUTH KASAI Gendarmerie officers and men to support the Central Government. The broadcast went on to say that present ranks held in SOUTH KASAI Gendarmerie would be recognised by the ANC. Both KANKOLONGO and Colonel TSHINIAMA spoke. TSHINIAMA appeared to be leading the revolt. He was recently released from prison under the amnesty declared by KALONJI on his return to BAKWANGA.
- (e) The 5th Battalion and 20th Battalion ANC are now complete in LULU and elements of 1 Para Commando Battalion are arriving from LEO.
- (f) A patrol of 1 Recce Troop from TSHIKAPA proceeded to PORT FRANCOUI on 30 Sep and arrived at destination at 2030 hrs on same day.

.../3

SECRET

- 3 -

(g) The 4th Liberian Contingent left LULU by air on 1 Oct for repatriation. The 5th Contingent was expected at LULU on 2 Oct for onward movement by rail to PORT FRANCOUIL.



Major
Offg Chief of Military Operations

Distribution

Dr Gardiner
Force Commander ✓
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

SECRET

ROUTING CODE CABLE

To : SEC GEN
From : KENBIDE
Date : 1 Oct 62
No : ONUC 6692

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hrs 29 Sep to 0700Z hrs 1 Oct 62.

KIWI PROVINCE

1 HQ MSP Brigade at LUKAVU reports that the 2 R Malay long range patrol (Our ONUC 6661 29 Sep refers) spent night 27/28 Sep at KASINBI custom post. Part of the same patrol that had proceeded to ESANGA ESARO returned on the same day and reported that approximately 200 fishermen were living there and that the situation was very calm. The patrol again spent the night 28/29 Sep at KASINBI.

KASAI PROVINCE

2 HQ Nigerian Brigade at LULU reports the following:

(a) The Brigade Major visited TSHIKAPA on 29 Sep and reported the following:

- (1) The situation there remains uneasily calm. Enquiries were now being made by President of Provincial Assembly PIERRE CELESTIN and the Minister of Interior KENGBILLA as to the whereabouts of President KAMANGA. There were definite fears for his safety which could only be allayed by his speedy return.
- (2) The state of health of some 6000 Lulua evacuees from the island area together with Lulua population on EAST bank of Kasai River and the Bampende-Batahike group on WEST bank is creating a main problem as there is a serious outbreak of small pox.

- (3) A state of famine is gradually coming into existence. The President of LULU Provincial Assembly has asked for UN assistance to relieve famine.
- (b) In LULU MBWA had a long conversation with Brigade Commander. He agreed fully with requirement for ANC battalion to be stationed in KASAI and had already signalled to ANC HQ to this effect.

KATANGA PROVINCE

- 3 HQ Sector 'A' at AVILLE reports the following:
- (a) A routine 7 R Malay patrol of 2 section strength with 2 ferret armoured cars left for BENDERA (110 kms NORTH of AVILLE) at 0600Z hrs on 29 Sep. The patrol returned on the afternoon of the same day and had nothing to report.
- (b) One ANC officer and two other ranks armed with rifles left AVILLE for LEO at 1905Z hrs on 28 Sep.
- 4 HQ Sector 'O' at KAMINA reports that a 2 GHANA patrol proceeded to NORTHERN Base boundary from 0830Z hrs to 1100Z hrs on 29 Sep. There was nothing to report.

AMENDMENT

- 5 Under KASAI Province our ONUC 6637 Sep 28 amend para 2 (a) (1) 37 medium machine guns to read 37 millimeter guns; para 2 (a) (2) a 37 medium machine gun to read a 37 millimeter gun.


Major
Offg Chief of Military Operations

Distribution

Mr. Germain
Chief of Staff
II Ops

SECRET

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

To : SEC GEN

From : KEBEDE

Date : 29 Sep 62

No : ONUC 6661

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hrs 28 Sep to 0700Z hrs 29 Sep 62.

KIVU PROVINCE

1 HQ MSF Brigade in BUKAVU reports the following:

- (a) Capt MOA from GOMA and Major MBADU from BUKAVU left GOMA for HENI on 27 Sep. They were expected to return to GOMA on the same day. The purpose of their visit was not known.
- (b) The 2 R Malay long range patrol (Our ONUC 6495 Sep 22 refers) spent the night 26/27 Sep at KASINDI (55 kms as the crow flies NORTH EAST of LUBERO) and custom post. Part of the same patrol visited ESANGO ESARO (28 kms SOUTH WEST of KASINDI) to show the UN flag.

KASAI PROVINCE

2 HQ Nigerian Brigade in LULU reports the following:

- (a) The Commander 3 Nigerian Bde and Mr PACKHAM visited BAKWANGA on 27 Sep. Whilst there is no actual tension in BAKWANGA there are considerable fears that the ANG will attack. General DINANGA of SOUTH KASAI stated that there were armoured cars in LEOPOLDVILLE and PORT FRANCOIS (Our ONUC 6637 Sep 28 refers) specifically for

.../2

this task. He had evidence that as many as 30 ANG were in BAKWANGA in plain clothes. Mr KANKONDE, former Chief of Cabinet to Mr NGALULA, explained that the unidentified aircraft flying overhead at the time of the visit was a prelude to an invasion. Mr KALONJI stated that he was certain that the ANG would invade. He mentioned that he wished to settle present problems peacefully but the Central Government would not cooperate. Mr KANKONDE also stated that UN had asked for STAN ANG. It was explained to him that any request submitted for ANG was for use in TSHIKAPA.


- (b) The Company Commander of Gendarmerie Company at PORT FRANCOIS arrived in TSHIKAPA on 27 Sep under orders of MUNZIBA to disarm the civil police to which the Minister of Interior agrees. However the main trouble was to find the civil police.
- (c) ABEE of LUEBO (66 kms SOUTH of MWEKA) reported that a man was killed at BWANBUNE on LUEBO-CHARLESVILLE Road). The Recce troop was to patrol this road on 28 Sep.
- (d) Patrols of 3 GONR visited the following places on 27 Sep:
 - (1) MAI-MUNENE (12 kms SOUTH EAST of TSHIKAPA). The mission is not working as such and is being used to billet 200 Lulus refugees from TSHIKAPA. These were all hungry.

.../3

SECRET

- 3 -

- (2) KAMONIA (approximately 78 kms SOUTH EAST of TSHIKAPA) and visited Father BOEME VAN MEULDER and 3 nuns. All are well and safe.
- (e) An advance party of 2 officers from the new Liberian Contingent arrived in PORT FRANCOIS on 27 Sep.
- (f) MWABA-ILUNGA PROSPER arrived in LULU on morning of 28 Sep on his way to AVILLE to take up his new appointment as president of NORD KATANGA.


Major
Offg Chief of Military Operations

Distribution

Dr Gardiner
Force Commander ✓
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

SECRET

SECRET

ROUTING CODE CABLE

File

To : SEC GEN
From : KEBEDE
Date : 28 Sep 62
Re : ONUC 6637

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hrs 27 Sep to 0700Z hrs 28 Sep 62.

ORIENTALE PROVINCE

1 HQ Ethiopian Brigade at STAN reports the following:

- (a) Mr ANATY, the Minister of National Defence, arrived in STAN by air at 0930Z hrs on 27 Sep. He was received by Gen LUNDULA and civil officials. After 2 hours of discussion he left for LEO on the same plane.
- (b) The 6th Ethiopian Battalion Commander returned back from KALIMA (Our ONUC 6614 Sep 27 refers) and found the situation there as normal.

KASAI PROVINCE

2 HQ Nigerian Brigade at LULU reports the following:

- (a) The following ANC stores are presently in transit at FORT FRANCOIS:
 - (1) 2 Greyhound 6 wheel armoured cars mounting 37 medium machine guns.
 - (2) 1 white scout car mounting a 37 medium machine gun.
 - (3) 12 jeeps.
 - (4) 16 three ton trucks.

.../2

SECRET

SECRET

- 2 -

Seventy-five ANC from an unidentified unit are with these vehicles. The destination is unknown.

- (b) On 26 Sep the Commander 3 Nigerian Bde visited TSHIKAPA. Although all is quiet there is a high degree of tension. This comes from the fact that the large Baluba population is now considering leaving TSHIKAPA but are afraid of doing so because they believe that they may be killed by the Lulus. Patrols have found that the same situation exists in outlying areas where many villages are deserted. There is no doubt that if UN troops were to leave, large scale fighting would start. Belgian and American missionaries are prepared to remain only as long as UN troops are in TSHIKAPA. The Bde Commander has guaranteed them a notice of 48 hours prior to any withdrawal by UN troops. The mission's Dr ZOOK stated that it is naturally impossible to carry on as newlocals demand medicines stating that they now belong to them.
- (c) In TSHIKAPA patrols of 3 QONR were out all day on 26 Sep. They reported the following points:
- (1) Roads on western side of town are impassable.
 - (2) A Gendarmerie patrol visited SHAMUNGAMBA (40 kms SOUTH of TSHIKAPA).
 - (3) A system of passes for members of the Provincial Government is now in operation.

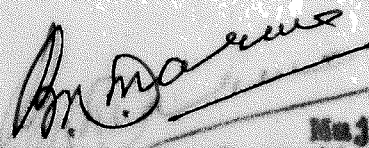
.../3

SECRET

SECRET

- 3 -

- (4) The Chef de Cabinet of Ministry of Public Health was badly beaten up on the morning of 26 Sep on alleged orders of the Political Secretary of the Provincial Assembly, IZKULA JEROME. The Commanding Officer of 3 QONR has directed the Minister of Interior to investigate and report on the incident.



Major
Offg Chief of Military Operations

Distribution

Mr Gardiner
Force Commander
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

SECRET

SECRET

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

File

To : SEC GEN
From : KEEBIDE
Date : 27 Sep 62
No : ONUG 6614

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hrs 26 Sep to 0700Z hrs 27 Sep 62.

ORIENTALE PROVINCE

1 HQ Ethiopian Brigade at STAN reports that a 6th Ethiopian Battalion patrol of 2 officers and 73 other ranks left KINUU for KALIMA at 1500Z hrs on 25 Sep and arrived at 2015Z hrs on the same date. The patrol leader reported that the situation at KALIMA was calm. The 6th Ethiopian Battalion Commander and his party proceeded to KALIMA at 1400Z hrs 26 Sep in order to verify the situation personally.

KIVU PROVINCE

2 HQ MSP Brigade at HUKAWU reports that the 2 R Malay IDJWI Island patrol (Our ONUG 6556 Sep 25 refers) returned to HUKAWU at 2000Z hrs on 25 Sep and reported that they found no clues of the missing boys.

KASAI PROVINCE

3 HQ Nigerian Brigade at IULU reports the following:

- (a) On 25 Sep the Commanding Officer 3 LORR in TSHIKAPA saw MUARI Administrator to emphasize impartiality of UN. MUARI stated that if deaths occurred amongst Iulus the Gendarmerie Adjutant will be solely responsible as he ordered the evacuation of the Island area.

.../2

SECRET

~~SECRET~~

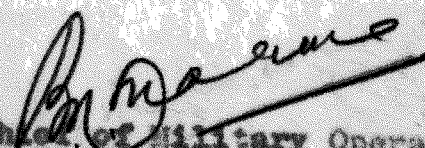
- 2 -

(b) Patrols have visited various missions and report the following:

- (1) At LUBBO all was quiet and no evacuation necessary. The missionaries were safe and well.
- (2) At KALONDA (near TSHIKAPA) everything seemed normal.
- (3) At KLANGA the mission was safe and well. The patrol saw 4 armed men and confiscated their weapons. These were proceeding to TSHIKAPA. A further truckload of armed men were found at KISHIMA (34 kms NORTH of TSHIKAPA). A total of 18 guns were confiscated.
- (4) At KITANGUA (52 kms WEST NORTHWEST of TSHIKAPA) the mission was safe and well. No troubles reported in the area. The mission was short of potatoes and a WHO doctor short of medicines.

KATANGA PROVINCE

4 HQ Sector 'C' at KAMINA reports that the board of inquiry in the crash of the C-47 (DC3) aircraft (Our OMUC 6495 Sep 22 refers) proceeded from KAMINA by helicopter at 0951B hrs on 24 Sep to MUBANGA-GOIZ and LEMAE railway station. It returned to KAMINA at 1450B hrs on the same day.


Major
Offg Chief of Military Operations

Distribution

Dr Gardiner
Force Commander
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

~~SECRET~~

SECRET

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

To : SEC GEN
From : KEBEDE
Date : 26 Sep 62
No : ONUC 6594

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hrs 25 Sep to 0700Z hrs 26 Sep 62.

KIVU PROVINCE

1 HQ MSF Brigade at HUKAWU reports that a 2 R Malay patrol of 2 officers and 22 soldiers proceeded on 25 Sep to SAKE, KIROTSE, SHANA and BOBANDANA (47 kms SOUTHWEST of GOMA) to investigate local hostilities. The patrol was expected to return in the afternoon. (Our ONUC 6556 Sep 25 refers).

KASAI PROVINCE

2 HQ Nigerian Brigade at LULU reports that:

- (a) The Commander 3 Nigerian Bde and Mr PACKHAM accompanied by LUBAYA, the Minister of Finance in LULUABOURG Government, visited TSHIKAPA on 24 Sep. The situation in TSHIKAPA was quiet and all tribes had dispersed to their homes in the Communes. A conference was held with President KAMANGA of UNIKAS and MUABI Administrator of TSHIKAPA who represents Lulua interests. The main point that resulted from the discussion was whether the territory WEST and SOUTH of the Kasai River belongs to UNIKAS or whether the former sector of TSHIKAPA territory SOUTH of Kasai River and EAST of TSHIKAPA River belongs to LULUABOURG, as the law is interpreted differently by each contestant. In the interest

.../2

SECRET

of peace in this region it is important that the new provincial boundaries be defined soonest, as possibilities of further serious outbreaks remain until a solution is found and accepted by both sides.

- (b) It is believed that European missionaries are not in imminent danger (Our ONUC 6556 Sep 25 refers). However all missions are being visited as soon as possible.
- (c) The Reconnaissance Troop that proceeded to TSHIKAPA via LUEBO and CHARLESVILLE (Our ONUC 6556 Sep 25 refers) was expected on night of 24 Sep. It is the intention to have the two Recce Troops patrol the surrounding area thoroughly during the next day or two. If the situation by then is still quiet, these will return to LULU whilst the Company will remain for a further period.
- (d) Comdt MENA visited HQ 3 Nigerian Bde on the morning of 24 Sep. The main points of discussion were as follows:
 - (1) Guards would be placed on all trains leaving LULU.
 - (2) He requested UN assistance to move refugees from Camp Militaire back to their homes and he would provide ANC protection for their security (Our ONUC 6556 Sep 25 refers).
 - (3) He would provide guards for both the Tribunal and Judge (Maj ALIS) villa.
 - (4) He intended to make a reconnaissance in DIBAYA for the ANC Company who is moving from STAN 'on a delicate' mission.
- (e) In LULU, Mr LUAKABUNGA FRANCOIS was invested as president on morning of 25 Sep. In his presidential address he made two notable points. First, the question of TSHIKAPA must be settled by negotiation. Second, the splitting up of the old

SECRET

- 3 -

KASAI into smaller units is not an acquisitive action and should not be the cause of tribal fighting. Other speakers were MUKENGE, now Minister of Health, BADIBAKE, President of Provincial Assembly and LUBAYA, now Minister of Finance. LUBAYA received a tremendous ovation and was clearly the dominant figure on the rostrum. He said he felt himself insulted to have to appear before the population as anything but president, but his acceptance of office was not a sign of weakness.

- (f) President KAMANGA of UNIKAS and 6 customary chiefs were to fly to LEO by UN flight on 25 Sep to consult the Central Government.

KATANGA PROVINCE

3 HQ Sector 'A' at AVILLE reports that the 7 R Malay patrol to KABIMBA (65 kms NORTH EAST of AVILLE) (Our ONUG 6527 Sep 22 refers) reported that the road to KABIMBA is serviceable to all vehicles. There were two platoons of para-commandos who had a very good opinion of UN forces. Furthermore, the locals were very friendly.

4 HQ Sector 'C' at KAMINA reports that the intended friendly meeting with the Gendarmerie which was planned for 1000B hrs on 25 Sep did not take place (Our ONUG 6527 Sep 24 refers). However a letter was found on a split stick at the barrier. The context of the letter is being translated.


Major
Offg Chief of Military Operations

Distribution

Dr Gardiner ✓

Brigadier General

SECRET

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

To : SEC GEN
From : KEBEDE
Date : 25 Sep 62
No : ONUG 6556

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hrs 24 Sep to 0700Z hrs 25 Sep 62.

ORIENTALE PROVINCE

1 Mr EKOMBE left STAN for LEO on 24 Sep.

KIVU PROVINCE

2 HQ MSF Brigade at BUKAVU reports the following:

- (a) The 2 R MSF patrol has searched the forest reserve in southern part of IDJWI Island and had nothing to report on the missing boys (Our ONUG 6495 Sep 22 refers).
- (b) One soldier of 3 Coy Gend GOMA whilst returning from BUKAVU was stopped, disarmed and beaten by the locals at SAKE on 21 Sep. A Gend platoon on hearing the news rushed to SAKE and recovered the weapon. Capt MOA imposed night curfew on GOMA, SAKE, TIROTSHE, SHAHA road presumably as a retaliatory measure.

KASAI PROVINCE

3 HQ Nigerian Brigade at LULU reports the following:

- (a) Mr ESCH, Directeur Adjoint Forminiére came to LULU from TSHIKAPA on 20 Sep. He reported that the Lulus in TSHIKAPA equipped with some rifles and automatic weapons were

.../2

SECRET

SECRET

- 2 -

terrorising the town. Stores and shops had been looted and pillaged. Expatriate houses had been broken into, food, belongings and money had been stolen. The Lulus told expatriates they would be killed. In the meantime the Bapende and Batshiko had crossed to the SOUTH side of TSHIKAPA river. The Lulus were massed on the other side. The Balubas were neutral and waiting to see how the battle would go. When asked to give protection to the Europeans, the Gendarmerie Commander stated that with 80 men he could do nothing against the many thousands of tribesmen. After initial withdrawal, the Bapende and Batshiko brought up reinforcements. In the initial battle on 19 Sep at least 10 were killed. Mr ESCH reported that Lulus from as close as 35 kms to LULU had moved to TSHIKAPA in commandeered vehicles. The Lulus have made it clear that if they cannot have TSHIKAPA they would make certain that no one else would have it as they will destroy the town. It is clear that this falls into line with KALUMBA's announcement. (Our ONUC 6421 Sep 19 refers).

- (b) The Commander 3 Nigerian Bde and Mr PACKHAM visited TSHIKAPA on 21 Sep and found the above report to be substantially true. The Post Office was completely pillaged and all communications stopped. The situation on arrival was quiet but there was a high degree of tension. In view of the situation it was agreed to evacuate immediately wives and children and Europeans whose presence was not essential. Approximately 30 were evacuated to LULU.

.../3

SECRET

SECRET

- 3 -

- (c) In view of the above the two Nigerian patrols out were recalled (Our ONUC 6421 Sep 19 refers) and made ready to proceed to TSHIKAPA. At 2300 hrs on 22 Sep one Company 3 QONR arrived at TSHIKAPA and now holds the bridges. One reconnaissance troop and the Tactical HQ was expected there at 2100 hrs on 23 Sep. The other recon tp was to proceed to TSHIKAPA via LUEBO, CHARLESVILLE and KALONDO and check on safety of missions at those locations.
- (d) As at 24 Sep indications were that the situation in TSHIKAPA had not developed as seriously as had been anticipated from the beginning. It seemed that the UNIKAS-LULU boundary was the main cause of the troubles and that undoubtedly KALUMBA was somewhat responsible in causing this situation to come about.
- (e) Following their refusal to move from Camp Militaire (LULU) on 20 Sep the refugees have been given by the ANC until 23 Sep to leave. It was not clear what the ANC proposed to do if these had not left by then.

KATANGA PROVINCE

4 HQ Sector 'B' at EVILLE reports the following:

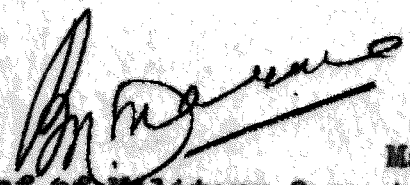
- (a) At 0730B hrs on 24 Sep a patrol comprising of 1 Junior Commissioned Officer and 13 other ranks from 2/5 GR left the UN check post at Martini track junction to patrol the Martini track towards JADOTVILLE on a distance of approximately 2 1/2 miles 600 yds short of the Gendarmerie road block. The patrol had been told to keep SOUTH of Martini track.

.../4

SECRET

At approximately 1100B hrs it arrived at its destination. Shortly afterwards the patrol proceeded back to its base and after having travelled approximately 200 yds a booby trap went off causing the following casualties:

- (1) One NCO and one other rank killed;
 - (2) One other rank seriously wounded;
 - (3) One junior officer and two other ranks wounded.
- (b) On receipt of this information by wireless the Commanding Officer 2/5 GR with 1 section and medical assistance proceeded to that location. In the process of evacuation the Commanding Officer observed that the area of the incident had been recently heavily booby trapped. The wounds on the dead and injured indicated that this was caused by a jumping type of anti-personnel mine. During the rescue operations the Gendarmerie did not interfere.
- (c) This is the first time that mines have been encountered in areas where UN troops have so far been patrolling. A strong protest is being lodged to the Katangese authorities.


Major
Offg Chief of Military Operations

Distribution

Dr Gardiner
Force Commander
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

SECRET

7 all

OUTGO NG CODE CABLE

To : SEC GEN
From : KERBEDE
Date : 24 Sep 62
No : ONUC 6527

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hrs 22 Sep to 0700Z hrs 24 Sep 62.

ORIENTALE PROVINCE

- 1 HQ Ethiopian Brigade at STAN reports the following:
 - (a) A grand total of 235 all ranks of the 6 Battalion ANC has been airlifted from STAN to LEO as of 19 Sep.
 - (b) The family of Mr SALUMU BERNARD, ex Mayor of STAN, who is in house arrest (Our ONUC 6199 of 8 Sep refers) were ordered by the local police to leave their house on night of 22 Sep. They requested UN protection but later on the Ethiopian Bde Commander discussed the matter with Mr EKOMBE, the Extraordinary Commissioner and Lt Col MULEMBA, the Commander of 3rd Groupement and the family was then taken back home. The above mentioned officials visited Mr SALUMU and found him in good condition.

KIVU PROVINCE

- 2 HQ BSF Brigade at BUKAVU reports that the 2 R Malay long range patrol (Our ONUC 6495 of 22 Sep refers) spent night of 20 Sep at NYARUKWANGARA (10 kms NORTH EAST of RUTSHURU) and 21 Sep at KAS NDI (55 kms as the crow flies NORTH EAST of LUBERO). The patrol had nothing further to report.

KATANGA PROVINCE

- 3 Sector 'A' at AVILLE reports the following:
 - (a) A 7 R Malay patrol with 2 scout cars proceeded to KABIMBA (69 kms NORTHEAST of AVILLE) at 0630Z hrs on 22 Sep and returned at 1025Z hrs on the same day.

SECRET

.../2

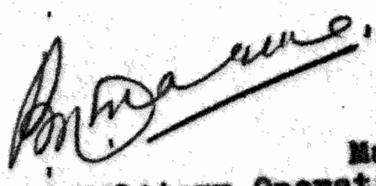
SECRET

- 2 -

- (b) A company patrol from 28 Ethiopian battalion comprising 3 officers and 54 other ranks left MANONO for KIAMBI (96 kms EAST of MANONO) at 0500Z hrs on 22 Sep. The patrol returned to MANONO at 1300Z hrs on 22 Sep.
- (c) Another 28 Ethiopian battalion platoon strength patrol left PIANA for KIAMBI at 0500Z hrs on 22 Sep and returned at 1200Z hrs on 22 Sep.
- (d) The two Ethiopian patrols reported the presence of approximately one squadron of Gendarmerie at KIAMBI. They also reported that the road conditions will deteriorate with the coming rainy days due to unrepairable bridges.

4 HQ Sector 'G' at KAMINA reports the following:

- (a) The board of inquiry in the crash of the C-47 (DC3) aircraft (Our ONUC 6495 of 22 Sep refers) arrived at KAMINA at 1400Z hrs on 21 Sep and proceeded to the scene of the crash on 22 Sep.
- (b) On 22 Sep friendly Gendarmes met a UN patrol (Our ONUC 6394 of 18 Sep refers) on the eastern boundary of KAMINA Base at SUNGU MUNGU. Another meeting is scheduled for 1000Z hrs on 25 Sep.


Major
Offg Chief of Military Operations

Distribution

Br Gardiner ✓
Force Commander
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

SECRET

SECRET

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

To : SEC GEN
From : KEBBEDE
Date : 22 Sep 62
No : ONUC 6495

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hrs 21 Sep to 0700Z hrs 22 Sep 62.

KIVU PROVINCE

1 HQ NSF Brigade at BUKAVU reports the following:

- (a) On receipt of information on afternoon of 19 Sep that the town of BOBANDANA (approximately 20 kms SOUTH of SAKE) was threatened by a band of hostile Congolese believed to be from KARUBA, 2 R Malay sent a patrol of 2 ferret scout cars to that location. On seeing the scout cars the natives ran to the hills and disappeared.
- (b) A 2 R Malay long range patrol proceeded to LAMIA (not on map), WATALINGA (not on map) and MUTWANGA (43 kms SOUTH EAST of BIEN) at 1200Z hrs on 19 Sep to assist the local authorities in carrying out of custom duties.
- (c) A 2 R Malay patrol of 1 officer and 34 soldiers proceeded to IDJWI Island (about 34 kms NORTH EAST of BUKAVU) to search for 2 boys missing since last year.

KATANGA PROVINCE

2 HQ Sector 'B' at EVILLE reports that the KAT Gend fired one round from opposite UN road block junction of Kipushi road and Kilwa at 2000B hrs on 19 Sep and hit a house occupied by UN troops. There were no casualties.

.../2

SECRET

SECRET

- 2 -

MISCELLANEOUS

3 A board composed of 6 officers left LEO for KAMINA at 1000 hrs on 21 Sep to investigate and report the circumstances surrounding the accident which resulted in the crash of ONUC aircraft C-47 (DC3) on 20 Sep. (Our ONUC 6467 Sep 21 refers).

4 The following report received from the scene of the accident via radio stated that of the plane crash there were 1 dead, 1 seriously injured, 2 slightly injured and 2 unaccounted for.

5 The seriously injured warrant officer succumbed to his injuries on 21 Sep. The two that were missing have been found since uninjured.


Major
Offg Chief of Military Operations

Distribution

Dr Gardiner
Force Commander ✓
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

SECRET

SECRET

File

Outgoing Code Cable

To : SEC GEN
From : KRBHEDH
Date : 21 Sep 62
No : ONUC 6467

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hrs 20 Sep to 0700Z hrs 21 Sep 62.

KIVU PROVINCE

- 1 HQ MSP Brigade at BUKAVU reports the following:
 - (a) The 2 R Malay patrol that proceeded to KIBATI (Our ONUC 6421 Sep 19 refers) returned to GOMA at 1820Z hrs on 18 Sep. The patrol reported the presence of GOMA ANC soldiers in KIBATI, and the situation as calm.
 - (b) Following a report of tribal unrest in RUTSHURU, some ANC soldiers from RUMANGABO (24 kms SOUTH WEST of RUTSHURU) are reported to have proceeded to RUTSHURU on 18 Sep. It is further reported that tribal unrest in RUTSHURU is instigated by the Provincial Deputy.
 - (c) The local Administrator of KIBATI, who was previously reported as having been killed by a gang of hostile WANANDE tribe (Our ONUC 6421 Sep 19 refers) is still alive. However, he was held captive and was later released.

KASAI PROVINCE

- 2 HQ Nigerian Brigade at LULU reports the following:
 - (a) A curfew has been imposed in LULU from 2100 hrs until 0630 hrs daily, commencing on night 17/18 Sep. This measure has been directed by the First Bourguemestre.

.../2

SECRET

SECRET

- 2 -

- (b) Col MASIALA has made a request to UN to provide food for the refugees that have been moved to Camp Militaire (Our ONUC 6440 Sep 20 refers). This request has been rejected on the grounds that KALUMBA should reassure the population and encourage them to return to their homes. ONUC military transport was to be provided on 20 Sep to move those who wish to return to their homes.
- (c) An attempt to move refugees from Camp Militaire on morning of 20 Sep was a failure as refugees refused to return home because KALUMBA has failed to convince them that they will be safe. Some wished to go to LUBAYA's house but already some 500 had already taken refuge in his compound. A further attempt is to be made on 21 Sep to dislodge them.

KATANGA PROVINCE

3 HQ Sector C at KAMINA reports that a UN DC3 aircraft engaged in reconnaissance duties crashed at approximately 500 metres SOUTH of small village of KAMUNZA-GOIE (50 kms NORTH NORTH EAST of KABANGO). On board were 4 officers and 6 warrant officers, all Swedes. A J-29 fighter reconnaissance spotted the crash at 1630Z hrs on 20 Sep. The aircraft was completely burnt except for wings and tail. There was no sign of life. Two helicopters were to proceed to the area on 21 Sep.

P. M. A. M.
for Major
Lt Col
Chief of Military Operations

Distribution

Dr Gardiner
Force Commander ✓
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

SECRET

SECRET

File

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

To : SEC GEN
From : KENBEDE
Date : 20 Sep 62
No : ONUC 6440

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hrs 19 Sep to 0700Z hrs 20 Sep 62.

ORIENTALE PROVINCE

1 HQ Ethiopian Brigade at STAN reports that:

- (a) The 6 Ethiopian Patrol returned to KINBU at 1800Z hrs on 18 Sep 62 (our ONUC 6421 Sep 19 refers).
- (b) One Officer and 43 other ranks of the ANC troops that have arrived at STAN (our ONUC 6394 dated Sep 18 refers) were airlifted at 1405Z hours on 18 Sep by DC 4 Air Congo for destination either AVILLE or LULU .

2 HQ Nigerian Brigade at LULU reports that:

- (a) At a meeting at 1900 hrs on 17 Sep (our ONUC 6421 Sep 19 refers), MASIALLA stated that he would ask Special Commissioner to broadcast a reassurance to the population as a whole to the effect that the ANC would not permit terrorization of any section of the population. MASIALLA agreed to give protection to some 200 non LULUAS who sought refuge in ONUC HQ as a result of inflammatory broadcast over Radio Kasai. These were later transported by ONUC vehicles to Camp MILITAIRE.
- (b) On morning of 18 Sep a further 500 non LULUAS assembled outside UN HQ. It was reported that over 1000 were under ANC protection and that MASIALLA has asked for food. Whilst the 500 were awaiting to be transported Grand Chef KALUMBA addressed these people and urged them to return home. He stated that his broadcast had been misunderstood. KALUMBA'S Reception was cool and the crowd was kept under control by 2 NIGERIAN Military Police .

.....2/

SECRET

SECRET

- 2 -

- (c) The 3 QONR patrol that proceeded on morning of 17 Sep for TSHIMBULU, DIBAYA, KAMPONDE, LUIZA, and MASUIKA (our ONUG 6421 Sep 19 refers) reported from TSHIMBULU that the 96 Engineers Coy (ANG) was no longer there and it was assumed to have moved to NORTH KATANGA. At KAMPONDE the patrol commander reported that the new administrator at DIBAYA told him that because of present situation, there was no trade being made. Any killings that have occurred have been motivated by either banditry or cannibalism. Political considerations were the main worry of the population at the moment.

W. H. G. [signature]

Major
Offg Chief of Military Operations

Distribution

Dr Gardiner
Force Commander
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

SECRET

SECRET

72

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

To : SEC GEN
From : KEBBEDE
Date : 19 Sep 62
No : ONUC 6421

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hrs 18 Sep to 0700Z hrs 19 Sep 62.

ORIENTALE PROVINCE.

1 HQ Ethiopian Brigade at STAN reports that the 6 Ethiopian patrol (Our ONUC 6394 Sep 18 refers) arrived at PANGI at 1600Z hrs on 17 Sep. The patrol leaders reported that the Governor of SHAMBEA and the Governor of PANGI were arrested in the KALIMA prison at the order of the Extraordinary Commissaire. The situation in PANGI was found calm.

KIVU PROVINCE.

2 HQ MSP Brigade at BUKAVU reports the following:

- (a) The ANC airlift from SOMA to AVILLE continues. The remaining 50 were awaiting to be airlifted on 18 Sep.
- (b) On receipt of information that 2 French families and about 600 Congolese workers were encircled in a mine at KIBATI (25 kms NORTH EAST of MASISI) by a gang of hostile KASANDE tribe of approximately 1000 strong and that the local police had disappeared and the Administrator killed, a 2 R Malay patrol of 2 officers and 39 soldiers proceeded to that location at 0500Z hrs on 18 Sep.

KASAI PROVINCE.

3 HQ Nigerian Brigade at LULU reports the following:

- (a) Radio LULUABOURG broadcast an irresponsible report which stated that 200 Lulus had been killed in area of MWEKA. The report added that amongst the dead were Commissioner of Police of MWEKA and his entire family. This report was completely false but has caused a considerable amount

SECRET

.../2

SECRET

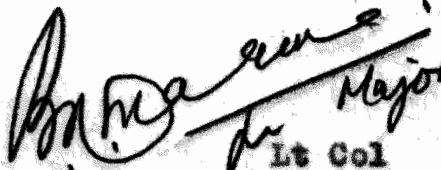
- 2 -

of tension in LULU. The broadcast went on with a venomous attack by KALUMBA, Grand Chef de Lulus, against President KASAVUBU. He called for the population of DIBAYA, KASUMBA, etc to march to MWEKA to avenge their slaughtered brothers. As a result Mr PACKHAM was to see Mr KAYEMBE, the Acting Minister of Interior and MASIALA with a view of taking action against KALUMBA for inciting the population and the placing of a guard on radio station to prevent recurrence of these alarmist broadcasts.

- (b) A patrol of 1 platoon and 1 recon troop left LULU on morning 17 Sep for TSHIMBULU, DIBAYA, KAMPONDE, LUIZA and MASUIKA. The patrol is to return on 23 Sep.
- (c) A patrol of same strength was to leave on 18 Sep for DEMBA, KAKENGE, MWEKA, MUSHENGE and DEKESE.

KATANGA PROVINCE

4 HQ Sector A at AVILLE reports that 15 other ranks and prisoners escorted by 1 officer and 2 other ranks left for LEO by Air Congo at 1115Z hrs on 17 Sep.


Lt Col
Chief of Military Operations

Distribution

Dr Gardiner
Force Commander
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

SECRET

SECRET

File

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

To : SEC GEN
From : KEBBEDE
Date : 18 Sep 62
No : ONUC 6394

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hrs 17 Sep to 0700Z hrs 18 Sep 62.

ORIENTALE PROVINCE

- 1 HQ Ethiopian Brigade at STAN reports the following:
 - (a) An ANC Company at GOMBARI (approximately 100 kms SOUTH WEST of WATSA) arrived at STAN on 16 Sep. It is reported that the Company will be repatriated to LEO in the near future.
 - (b) The 6 Ethiopian patrol (Our ONUC 6364 Sep 17 refers) visited SHABUNDA and KALIMA on 16 Sep. The situation at both places was reported to be calm.

KIVU PROVINCE

- 2 HQ MSF Brigade at BUKAVU reports the following:
 - (a) 8 officers and approximately 350 other ranks of 11 Battalion ANC from RUMANGABO (approximately 24 kms SOUTH of RUTSHURU), under command of Major ELANTE arrived at GOMA airfield at 1500Z hrs on 14 Sep and spent the night there. On 15 Sep the first group of 100 troops was airlifted to AVILLE. The airlift was expected to be completed by 17 Sep.
 - (b) On 15 Sep following a report that a mixed gang of WATUTSIS/BAHUTUS armed with spears and arrows were attacking KIROTSHE (approximately 30 kms WEST NORTH WEST of GOMA) AND SHASHA (36 kms WEST NORTH WEST of GOMA), 2 R Malay MSF GOMA despatched 2 Ferret Scout cars to the scene together with a patrol of Gend GOMA but it was too late. One Congolese was wounded and sent to the KIROTSHE hospital. Casualty information on the other side was not available. On 16 Sep

.../2

SECRET

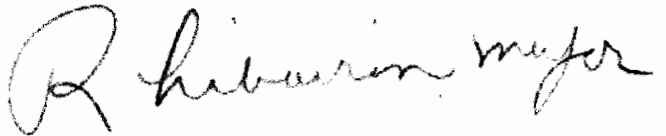

SECRET

- 2 -

another clash broke out again at KIROTSHE and a platoon of 3 Coy Gend rushed to that location. However at the half way mark the patrol had to return as the road became impassable.

KATANGA PROVINCE

3 HQ Sector 'C' at KAMINA reports that on 17 Sep a XVI Swedish Bn patrol proceeded to eastern base boundary to meet with the Katangese Gendarmerie from 0900B hrs to 1000B hrs. Gendarmerie at SUNGU MONGA indicated that the Gendarmerie will rotate this week. A new meeting has been set for 1000B hrs on 22 Sep.


 Lt Col
Chief of Military Operations

Distribution

Dr Gardiner
Force Commander
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

SECRET

SECRET

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

To : SEC GEN
From : KEBBEDE
Date : 17 Sep 62
No : ONUC 6364

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hrs 15 Sep to 0700Z hrs 17 Sep 62.

ORIENTALE PROVINCE

1 HQ Ethiopian Brigade at STAN reports that a 6 Ethiopian Battalion patrol of 3 officers and 72 other ranks left KINDU for KALIMA, SHABUNDA and PANGI at 1600Z hrs on 15 Sep.

KASAI PROVINCE

2 HQ Nigerian Brigade at LUDU reports that a Liberian Frontier Force patrol reached KAKENGE (approximately 200 kms EAST SOUTH EAST of PORT FRANCOIS) on afternoon of 15 Sep. A platoon of ANC from LUDU also reported in the area. The presence of the patrol was appreciated by the inhabitants. The patrol is now heading towards KINDA (35 kms EAST NORTH EAST of MWEKA) where it was reported that a woman and child had been shot.

KATANGA PROVINCE

3 HQ Sector 'A' at AVILLE reports that a 7 R Malaya patrol of 1 officer and 20 other ranks left AVILLE for RUTUKU (35 kms SOUTH of AVILLE) on the morning of 15 Sep and returned on the same day. The patrol reported that the road condition was fair and that the locals welcomed the UN troops.

AMENDMENTS

4 Election of SANKU president took place at LODJA and NOT LUSAMBO. (Our ONUC 6287 Sep 13 refers).

.../2

SECRET

SECRET

- 2 -

5 Delete Mr before DOYEN DAGE (Our ONUC 6287 Sep 13 refers).
Doyen D'age is an appointment, namely senior councillor by length
of service.

[Handwritten signature]
Chief of Military Operations

Distribution

Dr Gardiner
Force Commander ✓
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

SECRET

File

SECRET

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

To : SEC GEN

From: KEBBIE

Date: 15 SEP 62

NO: ONUC 6338

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z Hrs 14 Sep 62 to 0700Z Hrs 15 Sep 62.

ORIENTALE PROVINCE

- 1 HQ Ethiopian Brigade at STAN reports the following:
 - (a) The rotation of the 19th Battalion ANC continues (Our ONUC 6307 of 14 Sep refers) and 110 all ranks were airlifted on 13 Sep and 147 on 14 Sep. A grand total of 362 all ranks have been airlifted to date.
 - (b) ANANY left STAN on 13 Sep after a short time discussion with EKOMBE, the Extraordinary Commissioner.

KIVU PROVINCE

- 2 HQ MSF Brigade at BUKAVU reports the following:
 - (a) 2 R Malay MSF received a report on 13 Sep of an inter-tribal clash at KANUBA (approximately 35 KMS WEST NORTH WEST of GOMA).
 - (b) A 2 R Malay routine frontier patrol left GOMA on morning of 13 Sep and returned on the same day. The patrol reported the situation as normal.

SECRET

.....2

SECRET

-2-

- (c) The 2 R Malay FIZI patrol (Our ONUC 6307 of 14 Sep refers) arrived at FIZI on evening of 12 Sep and spent the night there. The patrol reported that the Chief Administrative Officer was chased out of FIZI and the Assistant Administrative Officer ISIGDA LAMBE was arrested by the District Commissioner of UVIRA on 10 Sep and taken to UVIRA on 13 Sep. The patrol also reported that the FIZI population is eager to join the new province of MANIAMA. The patrol delivered medical supplies to KATANGA (30 KMS NORTH EAST of FIZI) at the request of the Chief Civil Mission.

KASAI PROVINCE

- 3 HQ Nigerian Brigade at LULU reports the following:
- (a) The Lubilash Bridge is now completed but lacks rails. These rails could be installed in 10 days after arrival.
- (b) A UN officer visited KAMPONDE on 13 Sep. The Administrator had not been eaten but had been decapitated and is now buried. It was reported that the Gendarmerie acted with restraint in this incident and the civil police were responsible for the trouble caused. All the villagers have gone to the bush. A UN patrol will visit that location next week.
- (c) The KASAI Director of BOK, LATTEUR, was attacked in his office on morning of 13 Sep and received scatches on face. It appears that this assault on the Director was incited by BOK workers who have a grudge against him. His Secretary Madame GEZANO also received blows and was dragged to the ground.
- SECRET

SECRET

-3-

Her injuries were of a superficial nature. Meanwhile LATTEUR advises on decision to suspend passenger trains for the time being.

- (d) MENA discussed the Provincial situation with Commander Nigerian Bde and PACKHAM on 13 Sep. MENA agreed to place guards on the LULU-PORT FRANQUI trains. Approximately 100 ANG troops are expected at any moment.

KATANGA PROVINCE

4 HQ Sector A at AVILLE reports that 5 Swedish soldiers on leave from KAMINA arrived at AVILLE on 13 Sep and were arrested by the local police. They were released after the MSP intervention and are now under restriction in the ONUC guest house until they are sent back to KAMINA on the next available flight.

Nejg AT
Lt Col

Chief of Military Operations

Distribution

Mr Gardiner
Force Commander
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

SECRET

SECRET

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

To : SEC GEN
From : KEBBEDE
Date : 13 Sep 62
No : ONUC ~~6286~~ 6287

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hrs 12 Sep to 0700Z hrs 13 Sep 62.

KIVU PROVINCE

- 1 HQ MSF Brigade at BUKAVU reports the following:
 - (a) The 2 R Malay long range patrol (Our ONUC 6244 Sep 11 refers) was out of wireless communication and was last heard to have spent night 10/11 Sep at RUINDI.
 - (b) A 2 R Malay long range patrol left BUKAVU for FIZI on the morning of 11 Sep to check the local conditions there. The patrol is expected to return to BUKAVU on 14 Sep.

KASAI PROVINCE

- 2 HQ Nigerian Brigade at LULU reports the following:
 - (a) In LULU Mr MUKENGE ordered the arrest of Mr DOYEN DAGE who was to have presided over the meeting of Provincial Councillors on afternoon 11 Sep to elect a new president. He was later released on instructions of UNations appointed substitut du Procureur HAKIM. The meeting took place under ANC guard at 1400 hrs but was adjourned until the next day (12 Sep).
 - (b) At LUSAMBO a meeting is assembling to elect the new President of SANKURU but the deputies from KOLE and DEKESE (one from each place) have not appeared and were believed to have gone to MWEKA or TSHIKAPA. If they

.../2

SECRET

SECRET

- 2 -

did not appear by Saturday (15 Sep) the Commissaire will declare a state of emergency as it is believed they are pledging their areas to UNITE KASIENNE.

- (c) On night 11 Sep Mr MUKENGE in a broadcast over radio KASAI appealed to the people for law and order at the present time. He referred to the KAMPONDE (30 kms SOUTH of DIBAYA) incident in which the Administrator and 2 policemen have been reported killed and mentioned that the Administrator after being killed was eaten by his own people who hated him.
- (d) The KASAI director of BCK reports that a train was held up by Jeunesse in which some people were killed. Arrangements are now being made for a patrol from Liberian Frontier Force to investigate.

KATANGA PROVINCE

3 HQ Sector 'B' at EVILLE reports that at about 1000B hrs 12 Sep, when our own patrol of 20 men in vehicles was proceeding as in the past to a distance of 1500 meters NORTH of platoon position MARTINI Track Junction 743989 (platoon position approximately 5000 meters NORTH of New Airport), approximately 100 armed Gendarmes attempted to encircle them with a view to capturing them. In the manoeuvre of doing this, the Gendarmerie fired a few bursts of FN LMG at UN patrol. Own patrol, in the process of extricating itself, returned fire with 2 bursts of Bren LMG (total 9 rounds). On our opening fire, the Gendarmerie dispersed leaving behind 4 boxes of ammunition, 4 bayonets, 5 filled magazines, 58 great coats and 65 blankets.

4 While the UN patrol was recovering the above articles and preparing to return, the Gendarmerie, who had dispersed previously, returned and started once again to encircle the patrol. The Patrol Commander waved out to the Gendarmerie Officer in Charge and they both met. The UN Patrol Commander informed him that his patrol had no hostile intentions and was returning back to their positions. The

.../3

SECRET

SECRET

- 3 -

Gendarmerie Officer also said that he would withdraw the Gendarmes and was then walking back to his positions when heavy fire was opened by some Gendarmes who had taken position to the rear of the UN patrol. Under cover of this fire about 20 Gendarmes with bayonets fixed attempted to rush the patrol. The UN patrol, on seeing this threat developing from their rear, fired three bursts of automatic fire (a total of 10 rounds). At this the Gendarmerie once again dispersed and the UN patrol returned. In both incidents there were NO UN casualties.

5 A strong protest was lodged. Col KIEMBE, Gendarmerie Chief of Staff, met Brig BORONHA at 1500 hrs 12 Sep to discuss this incident. He stated that the Gendarmerie had suffered NO casualties. Then KIEMBE, accompanied by Chief of Staff Sector 'B', proceeded to UN check post at MARTINI track junction. KIEMBE sent for the Officer in Charge of the Gendarmerie Company involved in the incident. One Gendarmerie Warrant Officer, accompanied by 3 other Gendarmes, arrived. They stated that the UN patrol approached the Gendarmerie post and when asked to go back opened fire on them. They also stated that a UN helicopter dropped grenades on them and 2 UN jet fighters machine gunned them. They also claimed that 2 Gendarmes were killed and 2 were wounded. KIEMBE asked them where the bodies were and the Gendarmerie Warrant Officer stated that the bodies had been sent to JADOTVILLE. The Officer in Charge of the UN patrol then narrated what transpired as given in paras three and four above.

6 At about 1900 hrs a protest was received by MATHU from KIEMBE on the following lines:

- (a) That UN had established a new road block at the end of avenue at MARTINI track junction.
- (b) As a result of this, Gendarmerie had to establish a block for security reasons two kilometres away in the area of the KISHWISHI track.

.../4

SECRET

SECRET

- 4 -

- (c) On afternoon of 12 Sep the UN ordered the Gendarmerie to leave the position and when the Gendarmerie did not do so they opened fire and killed 2 Gendarmes.
- (d) That they protested against the violation by the UN of the Dec cease fire at a time when the CONGO Reconciliation Plan is being considered and on the eve of the incidents in EVILLE this time last year.
- (e) Mention has also been made of UN provocation by sending ANG Battalion to KAMINA.

7 The Katangese authorities have made the usual statement to the Press and the Consular Corps and invited them to see the bodies at the hospital. The Press and the Consular Corps are are being briefed by us on the facts of the case. SA

21/9/67

Lt Col
Chief of Military Operations

Distribution

Dr Gardiner ✓
Force Commander
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

SECRET

SECRET

File

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

To : SEC GEN
From : KEBEDE
Date : 12 Sep 62
Re : ONUC 6263

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hrs 11 Sep to 0700Z hrs 12 Sep 62.

ORIENTALE PROVINCE

- 1 HQ Ethiopian Bde at STAN reports the followings:
 - (a) One officer and 15 other ranks Gendarmerie proceeded to KALIMA (approximately 117 kms NORTH NORTH WEST of KINDU) following a report of trouble between the different parties.
 - (b) The Extraordinary Commissioner EKOMBE and government officials were present at the city hall in STAN on morning 11 Sep where a ceremonial parade took place for the newly appointed First Mayor.

KATANGA PROVINCE

- 2 HQ Sector 'B' at EVILLE reports that since the technical school situated WEST of Ave Tombeur is scheduled to re-open on 17 Sep and following a request of the Katangese authorities, UN troops have vacated the positions in the area of the technical school WEST of Ave Tombeur at 0830 hrs on 10 Sep. UN troops are now concentrated in the area EAST of Ave Tombeur and control the road effectively. Previously UN troops had been positioned on both sides. As a reciprocal arrangement the Gendarmerie have also vacated their defences WEST of Ave Tombeur, NORTH of Ave Katuba.

.../2

SECRET

SECRET

- 2 -

3 HQ Sector 'C' at KAMINA reports that a routine patrol proceeded to the Eastern boundary on the road to SUEGO MUNGA at 1000B hrs on 11 Sep. (Our ONUC 6218 Sep 10 refers). The meeting with the Gendarmerie was friendly. A new meeting has been arranged for 1100B hrs 17 Sep.

Lt Col
Chief of Military Operations

Distribution

Dr Gardiner
Force Commander
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

SECRET

SECRET

Sit Rep

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

To : SEC GEN
From : KESBEDE
Date : 11 Sep 62
No : ONUC 6244

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hrs 10 Sep to 0700Z hrs 11 Sep 62.

KIVU PROVINCE

1 HQ MSF Brigade at BUKAVU reports that the 2 R Malay long range patrol spent night 9/10 Sep at RUINDI. It proceeded to VITSHUMBI on morning of 10 Sep to further investigate situation on the 10 UGANDA fishermen (Our ONUC 6218 Sep 10 refers).

KASAI PROVINCE

2 HQ Nigerian Brigade at LULU reports the followings:

- (a) Mr Albert KALONJI arrived at BAKWANGA at approximately 1400 hrs on 7 Sep. There was much enthusiasm. A large parade of SOUTH KASAI Gendarmerie and native dancers was to be held on morning of 9 Sep.
- (b) On receipt of information at PORT FRANCOIS that road blocks had been set up in area and particularly at KAKENGE (45 kms EAST of MWEKA) a Gendarmerie patrol and a small Liberian Frontier Force went to appraise the situation. The Commander 3 Nigerian Brigade visited the area on morning of 10 Sep. The incidents appeared to be of a tribal nature. The Administrator at MWEKA went to KAKENGE to see his counterpart in order to clear road blocks and rail blocks. The Administrator at KAKENGE had fled and the MWEKA Administrator took his wife as a hostage. Arrangements are now being made to

.../2

SECRET

SECRET

- 2 -

return her. A number of hostages from MWEKA area were carried off to DEMBA. Meanwhile the road blocks are a nuisance. The rail blocks are hampering not only normal traffic but also ONUC supplies. It is felt that strong measures may well have to be taken possibly in the form of train guards at the start.

- (c) Mr LUBAYA was released from UN protection on 9 Sep. LULU remained quiet but this was possibly due to heavy thunderstorms during the evening which prevented any demonstrations.

KATANGA PROVINCE

- 3 Sector 'A' at AVILLE reports that with effect from 10 Sep Sector 'A' AVILLE and MANONO station are under command of Brigade HQ MSP.

AMENDMENT

- 4 Reference para 1 our ONUC 6218 Sep 10. Delete Saturday 8 Sep and substitute Friday 7 Sep.

For. R. Liberman mjr
Lt Col
Chief of Military Operations

Distribution

Dr Gardiner ✓
Force Commander
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

SECRET

File

SECRET

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

To : SEC GEN
From : KEBBEDE
Date : 10 Sep 62
No : ONUC 6218

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z 8 Sep to 0700Z 10 Sep 62.

LEOPOLEVILLE PROVINCE

- 1 Mr Albert KALONJI, who was in prison outside LEO escaped Saturday (8 Sep) and has gone to BAKWANGA.
- 2 330 all ranks of 5 QONR have departed for KANO on 8 Sep. A total of 550 all ranks have now been repatriated.

ORIENTALE PROVINCE

- 3 HQ Ethiopian Bde at STAN reports that because of the house arrest of First Mayor SALUMOU and former Economic Affairs Minister, curfew was imposed in STAN from 071600Z hrs. Both these persons were detained in Congo Palace by order of Chief Commissaire (Our ONUC 6199 Sep 8 refers).

KIVU PROVINCE

- 4 HQ MSP Bde at BUKAVU reports the following:
 - (a) Certain groups of Belgian nationals residing in BUKAVU and SHANGUGU (RUANDA) are exciting the Congolese and Ruandese authorities into a conflict. It appears that the cause of such feelings resulted from the false rumour that ex-President MINUHO and his family were killed. The action and activities of these undesirable elements are closely observed.

.../2

SECRET

SECRET

- 2 -

- (b) The 2 R Malay long range patrol (Our ONUC 6199 Sep 8 refers) spent night 6/7 Sep at BENI and proceeded to KAMANGO (approximately 85 kms EAST NORTH EAST of BENI) on morning of 7 Sep. It spent night 7/8 Sep at BENI and night 8/9 Sep at BUTEMBO and proceeded to RUINDI on the morning of 9 Sep. The patrol reported the non existence of customs post at KAMANGO but only a police station with 15 unarmed policemen and at VITSHUMBI (15 kms NORTH of RUINDI) 10 UGANDA fishermen were apprehended for illegally entering into the Congolese waters. The boats and engines will be returned on payment of a fine of 1500 shillings.
- (c) A 2 R Malay patrol left GOMA for RUINDI on the morning of 9 Sep. The patrol is to return to GOMA on 10 Sep.
- (d) 2 R Malay made the sixth shipment of seeds to the refugee resettlement at BIBWE (Our ONUC 6199 Sep 8 refers).

KASAI PROVINCE

5 HQ Nigerian Bde at LULU reports the following:

- (a) The Commissaire Extraordinaire for LULU was arrested by the local police on instructions of MUKENGE whilst presiding over meeting of local Provincial Councillors as required by the law for setting up new provinces. He was later released and given protection by MENA.
- (b) On morning of 6 Sep a Gendarmerie patrol of 80 and 1 officer, followed by a patrol of a platoon strength of Liberian Frontier Force went to MWEKA. At MWEKA the Chief du Territoire reported that the local police had gone to DAMBO (approximately 35 kms EAST of MWEKA) on a report that Jeunesse were inciting the BALUBAS to

.../3

SECRET

SECRET

- 3 -

join them in forming a new province. When the civil police arrived there they were mobbed by DAMBO townsmen. One was seriously injured and two received cuts on the head. Their rifles were taken away. On arrival at DAMBO the combined patrols found the place deserted but the locals reappeared when they saw UN troops with Gendarmerie. The Gendarmerie started searching houses for weapons and began to beat women and children. Lt BROWN, the Liberian Frontier Force platoon commander, protested and this stopped immediately. The village head agreed to surrender all weapons including 4 rifles removed from the Police. 5 persons alleged to have attacked the Police were surrendered and are now under arrest at NNEKA. 32 muskets, gunpowder and cartridges together with a quantity of spears, knives, bows and arrows were confiscated.

- (a) On morning of 9 Sep a report was received by PACKHAM that Gendarmerie had killed several villagers at TSHIMBULU. A patrol of 9 Bn Gendarmerie had gone to TSHIMBULU to force opening of Jeunesse road block. On arriving there, this road block had another one behind it manned by armed police. The Jeunesse opened fire first. The Gendarmerie fired back and eventually cleared the road block. NEKA and Comd 3 Bde visited the area on afternoon 9 Sep and were able to clarify the facts concerning the incident. On 3 Sep 2 Senegalese traders had a trunk stolen from the station master's office at KAMPONDE (45 kms SOUTH of TSHIMBULU). The trunk was alleged to contain 1,500,000 francs and 150,000 francs worth of merchandise. Various efforts to ascertain the thief ended in requesting a section of 9 Bn Gendarmerie to assist. It appears that on arrival of Gendarmerie a crowd of villagers who were described by Gendarmerie as hostile were endeavouring to prevent the station master from being arrested.

.../4

SECRET

SECRET

- 4 -

All indications are that the Gendarmerie opened fire first, killing one, seriously wounding another and wounding two others and that there were no road block incidents. What started as an effort to apprehend a thief ended as a political situation. The people of KAMPONDE wish to join UNITE KASAIENNE but others are trying to prevent this.

KATANGA PROVINCE

6 HQ Sector 'C' at KAMINA reports that a XVI Swedish routine patrol proceeded to the Eastern Base Boundary from 1400B to 1600B hrs on 8 Sep (Our ONUC 6104 Sep 5 refers) and met the Katangese Gendarmerie. The meeting was friendly. A new meeting has been agreed upon at 1000B hrs on 11 Sep.

Lt Col
Chief of Military Operations

Distribution

Dr Gardiner
Force Commander
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

SECRET

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

To : SEC GEN
From : KEBBEDE
Date : 8 Sep 62
No : ONUC 6199

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hrs 7 Sep to 0700Z hrs 8 Sep 62.

ORIENTALE PROVINCE

1 HQ Ethiopian Bde at STAN reports that Mr SALOUMOU BERNARD, 1st Bourgemestre at STAN was detained in the Congo Palace on 7 Sep by the order of Chief Commissaire Extraordinaire. Armed ANC soldiers were posted around the hotel.

KIVU PROVINCE

2 HQ MSF Bde at BUKAVU reports the following:

- (a) Gen LUNDULA was expected to arrive in BUKAVU on 6 Sep but did not. Major M'BADU, ANC, went to KAMEMBE airport to await the arrival of the General but was driven away by RUANDA authorities. This resulted in having the Congolese authorities close down their frontier which in turn caused the SHANGUGU authorities (RUANDA) to do likewise. This incident nearly led the ANC to open fire on RUANDA authorities, but the MSF intervened and stopped the situation from developing any further. The frontier reopened again at 1630Z hrs after UN intervention.
- (b) Disturbances have been reported to have taken place in FIZI (SOUTH of BUKAVU). The tribal chiefs have driven away the District Commissioner who is believed to have come to BUKAVU to report the matter. The situation there was believed to be slightly chaotic. An MSF patrol will soon be sent to that location to investigate.

.../2

SECRET

SECRET

- 2 -

- (c) The 2 R Malay GOMA long range patrol (Our ONUC 6162 Sep 7 refers) spent night 5/6 Sep at PORT PORTAL and left for KAMANGO (94 kms NORTH EAST of BENI) via KA SESR/KASINDI/BENI.

NB We are not yet in receipt of reply from MSP Bde HQ (Our ONUC 6162 Sep 7 refers).

- (d) 2 R Malay delivered the fifth shipment of seeds to refugee resettlement at BIBWE on 6 Sep. (Our ONUC 6162 Sep 7 refers).

KATANGA PROVINCE

3 HQ Sector B at EVILLE reports that the Gendarmerie established a new check post on Martini Road and track-junction 709013 on 6/7 Sep. It is reported that this check post is manned by approximately 20 Gendarmes.

Lt Col
Chief of Military Operations

cc Dr Gardiner
Force Commander ✓
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

SECRET

SECRET

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

To : SEC GEN
From : KEBHEDE
Date : 7 Sep 62
No : ONUC 6162

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hrs 6 Sep to 0700Z hrs 7 Sep 62.

LEOPOIDVILLE PROVINCE

1 5 QONR began repatriation on 6 Sep. 220 all ranks left LEO for KANO.

KIVU PROVINCE

2 HQ MSF Bde at BUKAVU reports the following:

- (a) Ex President MIRUHO has been placed under arrest by the local authorities. A MSF officer who visited him on the afternoon of 5 Sep reported his condition as excellent.
- (b) A 2 R Malay long range patrol left GOMA on the morning of 3 Sep to proceed to RUTSHURU, KATANGULU, KASESE, PORT PORTAL (UGANDA), KAMANGO and BENI.

NB The reason why MSF Bde HQ has sent this patrol on such a route is now being questioned by this HQ. As soon as we are in receipt of this information you will be informed.

- (c) 2 R Malay carried out the third and fourth shipment of seeds to refugee resettlement at BIBWE on 4 and 5 Sep respectively.

Lt Col
Chief of Military Operations

cc Dr Gardiner
Force Commander ✓
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

SECRET

SECRET

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

To : SEC GEN
From : KEBEDE
Date : 6 Sep 62
cc : ONUC 6125.

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hrs 5 Sep to 0700Z hrs 6 Sep 62.

KATANGA PROVINCE

- 1 HQ Sector 'A' at AVILLE reports that MOBUTU arrived in AVILLE by Piper aircraft at 1622Z hrs on 5 Sep. (Our ONUC 6104 Sep 5 refers).
- 2 HQ Sector 'B' at EVILLE reports that the two UN civilians who were arrested on 2 Sep were released at 1200Z hrs on 4 Sep. (Our ONUC 6071 Sep 4 refers). Preliminary investigation revealed that they were arrested at Gendarmerie road block on Kipushi Road on 2 Sep. They were kept at Kipushi jail and were well treated. However their personal effects and the ONUC Volkswagon have not so far been returned.
- 3 HQ Sector 'C' at KAMINA reports that by 1400Z hrs on 5 Sep 617 all ranks of the ANG Special Bn had been flown in from THYVILLE to KAMINA.

Lt Col
Chief of Military Operations

cc Dr Gardiner
Force Commander ✓
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

SECRET

SECRET

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

To : SEC GEN
From : KEBBEDE
Date : 5 Sep 62
No : ONUC 6104

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hrs 4 Sep to 0700Z hrs 5 Sep 62.

ORIENTALE PROVINCE

1 HQ Ethiopian Brigade at STAN reports that after visiting ANC troops at KASONGO and SAMBA Gen MOBUTU arrived at KINDU at 1530Z hrs on 3 Sep. He was received by officials and was given protection as requested by him, with the 6 Ethiopian Bn. The purpose and duration of his visit is not known.

KATANGA PROVINCE

2 HQ Sector C at KAMINA reports the following:

- (a) A XVI Swedish routine patrol proceeded to the Eastern Camp Boundary from 1400B and 1630B hrs on 4 Sep and met the Katangese Gendarmerie there. The Gendarmes are still friendly but were angry about the ANC Special Battalion. A new meeting has been agreed upon at 1500B hrs on 7 Sep.
- (b) Another 40 men of the ANC Special Battalion arrived at KAMINA at 1500B hrs on 4 Sep. The total ANC strength is now 492.

Lt Col
Chief of Military Operations

cc Mr Gardiner
Force Commander
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

SECRET

SECRET

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

To : SEC GEN
From : KEBEDE
Date : 4 Sep 62
No : ONUC 6071

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hrs 3 Sep to 0700Z hrs 4 Sep 62.

KATANGA PROVINCE

- 1 HQ Sector 'B' at EVILLE reports that two UN civilian staff members, Messrs COMENSCHLI and LARSEN who were driving a ONUC Volkswagen presumably strayed into commune ALBERT on afternoon 2 Sep and were arrested by the Gendarmerie. A strong protest has been lodged by UN civil representative to KIMBA. ONUC personnel and vehicle are still in Gendarmerie custody.
- 2 HQ Sector 'C' at KAMINA reports that by 1400B hrs on 3 Sep 452 all ranks of the 2nd battalion ANC had been airlifted from THYSVILLE to KAMINA.

McGaughey
Lt Col

Chief of Military Operations

cc

Dr Gardiner
Force Commander ✓
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

SECRET

File S-1149

SECRET

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

To : SEC GEN
From : KEBBEDE
Date : 31 Aug 62
No : ONUC 5980

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hrs 30 Aug to 0700Z hrs 31 Aug 62.

ORIENTALE PROVINCE

1 HQ Ethiopian Bde at STAN reports that 47 other ranks and 1 officer from 3rd Groupement ANC carrying full requirements of arms left STAN for AVILLE by air at 0640Z hrs 30 Aug. Lt Col MULAMBA after inspecting the troops bade them farewell.

KATANGA PROVINCE

2 HQ Sector 'A' at AVILLE reports that MASIALA at AVILLE has given the following information to UN liaison officer at HQ Sector 'A'.

- (a) ANC troops have moved out of KAKUNI and have gone forward as KAKUNI is too close to AVILLE.
- (b) During action at KITENGE 5 mercenaries were killed. Two bodies were sent to LEO and 3 were buried in KITENGE.
- (c) During action at KITENGE the ANC have captured 1 truck, 1 jeep, a number of FN rifles, 1 81 mm mortar.

3 HQ Sector 'B' at EVILLE reports that reliable reports indicate that the Katangese Gendarmerie in the region of KITENGE have been repulsed. Most of the Katangese Gendarmerie withdrew on morning 30 Aug and only a few soldiers and the wireless operator remain there now awaiting further instructions.

Negga T.

Lt Col
Chief of Military Operations

cc Dr Gardiner
Force Commander ✓
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

File S-114

SECRET

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

To : SEC GEN
From : KEBBEDE
Date : 31 Aug 62
No : ONUC 5980

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hrs 30 Aug to 0700Z hrs 31 Aug 62.

ORIENTALE PROVINCE

1 HQ Ethiopian Bde at STAN reports that 47 other ranks and 1 officer from 3rd Groupement ANC carrying full requirements of arms left STAN for AVILLE by air at 0640Z hrs 30 Aug. Lt Col MULAMBA after inspecting the troops bade them farewell.

KATANGA PROVINCE

2 HQ Sector 'A' at AVILLE reports that MASIALA at AVILLE has given the following information to UN liaison officer at HQ Sector 'A'.

- (a) ANC troops have moved out of KAKUNI and have gone forward as KAKUNI is too close to AVILLE.
- (b) During action at KITENGE 5 mercenaries were killed. Two bodies were sent to LEO and 3 were buried in KITENGE.
- (c) During action at KITENGE the ANC have captured 1 truck, 1 jeep, a number of FN rifles, 1 81 mm mortar.

3 HQ Sector 'B' at EVILLE reports that reliable reports indicate that the Katangese Gendarmerie in the region of KITENGE have been repulsed. Most of the Katangese Gendarmerie withdrew on morning 30 Aug and only a few soldiers and the wireless operator remain there now awaiting further instructions.

Negga T.

Lt Col
Chief of Military Operations

cc Dr Gardiner
Force Commander ✓
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

SECRET

OUTGOING CODE CABLE



To : SEC GEN
From : KEBBEDE
Date : 30 Aug 62
No : ONUC 5965

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hrs 29 Aug to 0700Z hrs 30 Aug 62.

KATANGA PROVINCE

1 HQ Sector 'B' at EVILLE reports the followings:

- (a) The Gendarmerie established a road block at Martini road junction (approximately 5000 yds on road NORTH of new airport) at 1500B hrs 29 Aug. A force of 2 platoons of 2/5 GR with half troop C Sqn 2 Recce MSF with Gendarmerie LO proceeded to the area. In spite of being told by Gend LO, the para commandos would not withdraw unless UN troops also withdrew. This was not acceptable and the Gend LO was told that Gend must unconditionally withdraw to their old position otherwise the road block would be physically cleared. The Gend LO again failed to persuade the para commandos and he himself disappeared behind their road block. At this stage the 2 platoons of 2/5 GR commenced a 2 pronged encircling movement which caused the para commandos to flee. The position was cleared at 1700B hours on 29 Aug without a shot having been fired from either side. The position is now held by two platoons of 2/5GR as a temporary measure.

.../2

SECRET

SECRET

- 2 -

- (b) The Gendarmerie road block at junction of Avenue Cuivre and Cobalt (Our ONUC 5929 Aug 29 refers) has been removed by the Gendarmerie on 28 Aug.
- (c) At 1730 hrs on 27 Aug a fight with stones and sticks took place at MANONO, near Catholic Church, between ANC soldiers and ANC police in which 2 policemen were wounded. This fight started from bar. The commanding officer and 2 squads of Ethiopian soldiers arrived on the spot and restored the situation. Two hand grenades taken from them are now held by the Ethiopians.

AIR RECONNAISSANCE

2 An air reconnaissance carried out from 1400B hrs and 1600B hrs on 27 Aug of the AVILLE-KAPONA road observed the following:

- (a) One Katangese Gendarmerie checkpoint immediately outside and NORTH of KAPONA.
- (b) A Gendarmerie checkpoint near bridge at NALLA MUSWE and road junction approximately 5 kms SOUTH of MUYEMBA. A tent was also located near it with 5 Kat Gend troops.
- (c) Approximately 2 company strength of ANC in position about 3 kms SOUTH of KYAYO were dug in with overhead shelter trenches.
- (d) Approximately 12 trucks of ANC were seen at about 1 km SOUTH of KYAYO.
- (e) ANC positions were seen on both sides of the road NORTH of KYAYO.

Meggs T.
Lt Col

Chief of Military Operations

cc Dr Gardiner
Force Commander ✓
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

SECRET

SECRET

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

To : SEC GEN
From : KEBBEDE
Date : 29 Aug 62
No : ONUC 5929

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hrs 28 Aug to 0700Z hrs 29 Aug 62.

ORIENTALE PROVINCE

1 HQ Ethiopian Bde in STAN reports that the situation in STAN is very calm but there are however amongst the population some trouble makers throwing leaflets (Our ONUC 5888 Aug 27 refers). On the night of 27/28 Aug other leaflets were distributed expressing great dissatisfaction in the ADOULA Administration and also requesting the peoples aid in having the ANC troops recalled from NORTH KATANGA.

KATANGA PROVINCE

2 HQ Sector 'B' at EVILLE reports that the Gendarmerie have established a road block with barrels on track 100 yards SOUTH of junction Avenue Cuivre and Avenue Cobalt approximately 60 yards from our own position.

R. Liberman Major

for

Lt Col
Chief of Military Operations

cc Dr Gardiner
Force Commander ✓
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

SECRET

SECRET

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

✓ OK

To : SEC GEN
From : KERBEDE
Date : 28 Aug 62
No : ONUC 5911

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hrs 27 Aug to 0700Z hrs 28 Aug 62.

There is nothing to report for the period under review.

R. Libouin major

R Lt Col
Chief of Military Operations

cc Dr Gardiner
Force Commander ✓
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

SECRET

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

To : SEC GEN
From: KEBBEDE
Date: 27 Aug 62
No : ONUC 3888

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hrs 25 Aug to 0700Z hrs 27 Aug 62.

ORIENTALE PROVINCE

- 1 HQ Ethiopian Bde at STAN reports the following:
 - (a) On the night of 23/24 Aug leaflets were thrown in STAN carrying strong attack on Premier ADOULA and his cabinet ministers.
 - (b) On 25 Aug the command of Third Groupement was handed over to Lt Col MULAMBA. A military parade which was attended by Congolese and UN officials took place. LUNDULA and MULAMBA gave advice to the troops not to participate in any political matters.

KIVU PROVINCE

- 2 HQ MSF Bde at BUKAVU reports that a 2 R Malay MSF patrol of 1 officer, 8 other ranks and 1 interpreter left GOMA for BUHUMBA, BUNAGANA and RUTSHURU on the morning of 25 Aug to determine the inflow of refugees and to investigate broken bridge between GOMA and ISHASHA (150 kms NORTH NORTH EAST of GOMA). The patrol returned on the afternoon of the same day. It reported that the broken bridge that they had been looking for was at KISARO (39 kms NORTHEAST of RUTSHURU). The bridge has been repaired and is passable to quarter ton vehicles only.

.../2

SECRET

KASAI PROVINCE

3 HQ 3 Nigerian Bde at LULU reports the following:

(a) A 4 QONR patrol of a company strength proceeded on 24 Aug to DEMBA, MWEKA, MUSHENGE, DEKESE, LOMELA, LODJA, BENHA-DIBELE, KAPAMBWE and to LULU. The task of the patrol is to show the flag, report on condition of road and bridges between DEKESE, LOMELA and carry medical supplies to LOMELA. On 25/26 Aug the patrol was between DEKESE and LOMELA. The road conditions were reported bad and the bridges on this stretch in poor condition. The unit pioneers were making repairs where it was possible.

(b) Another 4 QONR patrol of a company strength proceeded to LAC MUKAMBA, DIMBELENCE, MUTOMBO-DIBWE, KAPAMBWE and LULU. The task of the patrol was to show the flag, assess the situation at LAC MUKAMBA and DIMBELENCE. The patrol returned to LULU at 1330 hrs on 25 Aug. BINYANGA was reported as gone to LUSAMBO on tour. Most likely went to the bush when 4 QONR arrived in the area as he has respect for Nigerian troops. The patrol has had a salutary effect on area by merely passing through.

4 (c) The Liberian Frontier Force which proceeded from PORT FRANQUI to TSHIKAPA on 22/23 Aug (Our ONUC 5840 of 24 Aug refers) have been ordered to return to PORT FRANQUI at 1000 hrs 25 Aug. The Brigade Major on a visit at TSHIKAPA on 25 Aug realized that the tribal quarrels at the moment were not a threat to security and that it was undesirable that UN become involved in political squabble. After a visit to TSHIKAPA, MUNZIBA also did not consider the situation as serious and ordered the Gendarmerie platoon back to PORT FRANQUI (Our ONUC 5840 of 24 Aug refers). The LULUAS are however likely to be troublesome later as emissaries from MUKENGE are coming to area to stir them up.

.../3

SECRET

- 3 -

AMENDMENT

4 Reference ONUC 5840 para 1 (a) dated 24 Aug was erroneously reported. Please delete and substitute the following:

PACKHAM accompanied by Commanding Officer 4 QONR and Commandant MENA visited DIMBELENCE on 21/22 Aug. New Administrator KATENDE SAMUEL recently appointed by MUKENGE Administration reported that former administrator BINYANGA has 700 armed men in several groups which are paid by Government funds exceeding 1,500,000 francs confiscated by BINYANGA from local treasury. It was also reported that BINYANGA was ready to destroy LULU and the Government. KATENDE warned that BINYANGA was extremely hostile. As a result MENA preferred not to land at LAC MUKAMBA. MENA is requesting MOBUTU's authority to station a company of ANC at DIMBELENCE.

KATANGA PROVINCE

5 HQ Sector 'C' at KAMINA reports the following air reconnaissances:

- (a) An Air Recce by C 46 departed KAMINA at 1340B hrs on 25 Aug and returned at 1745B hrs. The mission was to reconnoitre KOLWEZI, LUBUDI and BUKAMA area. The reconnaissance revealed a few vehicles moving SOUTH of KAMINA. Some vehicles and a train were seen NORTH WEST of KOLWEZI. The train was proceeding EAST. At LUBUDI a few vehicles were observed.
- (b) An Air Recce by C 47 from KAMINA was made between 1530B hrs and 1800B hrs on 24 Aug. The following places were reconnoitred - NORTH of KAMINA, KABONGO, KAMUNGU, MANENGO GOI. A few vehicles were observed at these places.

M. J. T.
Lt Col

Chief of Military Operations

cc Dr Gardiner
Force Commander ✓
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

~~SECRET~~
OUTGOING CODE CABLE

To : SEC GEN
From : KEBBEDE
Date : 25 Aug 62
No : ONUC 5863

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hrs 24 Aug to 0700Z hrs 25 Aug 62. There is nothing to report for the period under review.

Negza I
Lt Col
Chief of Military Operations

cc Mr Gardiner
Force Commander
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

SECRET

SECRET

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

To : SEC GEN
From : KEBBEDE
Date : 24 Aug 62
No : ONUC 5840

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hrs 23 Aug to 0700Z hrs 24 Aug 62.

KASAI PROVINCE

- 1 HQ 3 Nigerian Brigade at LULU reports the followings:
 - (a) Mr PAGYHAM accompanied by Commanding Officer 4 CONR and Commandant MENA visited DIMBELANGE on 21/22 Aug to verify a report that the ex Administrator BINYANGA has organized about 700 armed men in the area of LAC MUKAMBA. It is also reported that he wanted to attack and harrase surrounding localities and that his men are paid by about 1500,000 francs which he confiscated from the local treasury. The present Administrator KATENDE, who was appointed by MUKENGE, was not prepared to go to LAC MUKAMBA in view of what he stated was the 'extremely hostile attitude of BINYANGA'. KATENDE stated that he would request MOBUTU to station a company of ANC in DIMBELANGE.
 - (b) It is reported that tribal fighting between the LULUAS and other tribes has broken out in TSHIKAPA area. A patrol of Liberian Frontier Force and a platoon of Gendarmerie left PORT FRANCOUI on 22/23 Aug for the area to investigate.

Negys. T.
Lt Col

Chief of Military Operations

cc Dr Gardiner
Force Commander
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

SECRET

Spare

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

lm
MA/FC
23/8

To : SEC GEN

From : KEBBEDE

Date : 23 Aug 62

No : ONUC *58/0*

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hrs 22 Aug to 0700Z hrs 23 Aug 62.

KATANGA PROVINCE

1 HQ Sector 'A' at AVILLE reports that two companies of ANC are deployed in the bush in area KAKUNI. According to a statement by Col MASIALA two Katangese soldiers were arrested by ANC on night 21/22 Aug at AVILLE Railway Station and three rifles and one IMG mounting were recovered from them.

AIR RECONNAISSANCE

2 Aerial photo of KOLWEZI-KENGERE, KOLWEZI Town and KAMATANDA airfields were taken at approximately 1100Z hrs on 20 Aug. The pilot observed two light aircraft at KOLWEZI-KENGERE. No other activity.

3 Another photo of KOLWEZI-KENGERE, KOLWEZI Town and KISENGE airfields was taken at 1400Z hrs. The pilot saw two single engined light aircraft at KOLWEZI-KENGERE and one single engined light aircraft at KISENGE. One Heron aircraft was observed on the new airstrip 4 kms SOUTH of MITWABA at 1100Z hrs. Aircraft seem serviceable.

4 The bridges TAMBO (0820S 2715E), DJOBO (0812S 2715E) and KIBINDJI (0810S 2712E) are damaged.

Wegza T.

Lt Col
Chief of Military Operations

cc Dr Gardiner
Force Commander
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

SECRET

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

Om
MA/FC
22/8

To : SEC GEN
From : KEBBEDE
Date : 22 Aug 62
No : ONUC 589

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hrs 21 Aug to 0700Z hrs 22 Aug 62.

KATANGA PROVINCE

- 1 HQ Sector 'A' at AVILLE reports the following:
 - (a) A 7 R MALAY patrol of a platoon strength proceeded to a point of 25 kms on the AVILLE/KAPONA road on 19 Aug and returned on the morning of 20 Aug. The patrol had nothing to report.
 - (b) On 20 Aug a 7 R MALAY patrol of a platoon strength proceeded to BENDERA (120 kms NORTH NORTH WEST OF AVILLE) to check the power station there. The patrol returned on the same day and reported the situation as normal.
- 2 HQ Sector 'B' at EVILLE reports that the Gendarmerie fired sporadically at unknown targets in EVILLE on night of 20/21 Aug. A total of 4 bursts and 6 single rounds were fired.

Weggs T.

Lt Col
Chief of Military Operations

Distribution

Dr Gardiner
Force Commander
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

SECRET

UNCLAS

To : Sec GEN
From : Kebbede
Date : 21 Aug 62

No : ONUC 5770

bm Lt Col
MA/FC
21/8

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hours 20 Aug to
0700Z hours 21 Aug 62.

There is nothing to report for the period under review.

cc Dr Gardiner
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

Negga Lt Col
Chief of Military Operations

SECRET

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

To : SEC GEN
From : KEBBEDE
Date : 20 Aug 62
No : ONUC 5740

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hrs 18 Aug to 0700Z hrs 20 Aug 62.

KIVU PROVINCE

1 HQ MSF Brigade at BUKAVU reports that a total number of 248 all ranks 7 R MALAY MSF and 12000 lbs of stores have been airlifted ex BUKAVU to AVILLE by evening 17 Aug.

KATANGA PROVINCE

2 HQ Sector 'A' at AVILLE reports the following:

(a) In AVILLE a curfew was to be imposed from 2100 to 0500 hrs by the Administrator of the Territory as of 18 Aug. All UN personnel and experts were to conform except in cases where there was an emergency. However this curfew was lifted on the same night.

(b) Col MASIALA came to HQ Sector 'A' at 1200B hrs on 19 Aug and said that his patrol along KAPONA road came back with the information that 9 vehicles of Katangese Gendarmerie were seen at about 90 kms approaching AVILLE.

AIR RECONNAISSANCE

4 A Jet photo recce was carried out over KISENGE (1040S 2310E), KOLWEZI and KAMATANDA (1050S 2645E) airfields. Further the pilot reported:

(a) One light aircraft at KISENGE. NO identification on this aircraft.

SECRET

- 2 -

- (b) One Heron and two light aircraft at KOLWEZI.
- (c) NO other activity observed.

Megga T.

Lt Col

Chief of Military Operations

cc Dr Gardiner
Force Commander
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

SECRET

Sub let

SECRET

Bm
MA
17/8

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

To : SEC GEN
From: KEBBEDE
Date: 17 Aug 62
No : ONUC 5682

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hrs 16 Aug to 0700Z hrs 17 Aug 62.

KIVU PROVINCE

1 HQ MSF Brigade at BUKAVU reports that the Medical Officer and medical staff of 2 R MALAY MSF GOMA visited 11 Bn ANC based at RUMANGABO (20 kms SOUTH-WEST of RUTSHURU) on 14 Aug at the request of Major ELANTE, the Commanding Officer of the unit.

KASAI PROVINCE

- 2 HQ 3 Nigerian Brigade at LULU reports the following:
- a. Lt M ASSEVO ANC LO from 1st Groupement requested for UN patrol to visit DEMBA (50 kms NORTH-WEST of LULU) as he claims the area to be restless.
 - b. The Inspector General of Nigerian Police accompanied by Brigade Commander 3 Nigerian Bde visited PORT FRANCOU installations during afternoon of 15 Aug.

KATANGA PROVINCE

- 3 HQ Sector 'A' at AVILLE reports the following:
- a. A UN Otter reconnaissance was carried out from 0830B hours to 1045B hours on 16 Aug on road AVILLE-KAPONA. The following observations were made:
 - (1) No ANC movements were observed.
 - (2) 7 abandoned vehicles were seen on road KAKUNI-MUKATO.
 - (3) Katangese Gendarmerie activities between MUKATO and KAPONA were as follows:

.../2

SECRET

SECRET

- 2 -

- (a) One jeep with 5 troops were seen moving towards and about 25 kms SOUTH of MUKATO. On seeing the aircraft the jeep stopped near a tree and the occupants took position astride the road immediately.
 - (b) 2 civilian trucks were seen approaching MUKATO from a Southerly direction.
 - (c) One jeep and two Gendarmerie trucks were parked near a group of trees on the road 5 kms NORTH of MUYEMBA. The aircraft circled over the vehicles at 7000 feet and was fired at by bursts of some automatic weapons. Approximately 20 Gendarmerie troops were seen at that location. Another truck was afterwards observed approaching the same position from the SOUTH.
 - (d) One jeep and 2 trucks of Katangese Gendarmerie were seen parked approximately 15 kms NORTH of KAPONA whilst at the same time another jeep and one truck were seen moving NORTH.
 - (e) Upon landing in AVILLE an inspection revealed no damage to the aircraft.
- b. The road between MANONO and KIAMBI is reported as good.
- c. The Chief of Staff of KATANGA Area with 2 staff officers arrived in AVILLE at 1100B hrs on 15 Aug and left at 1530B hrs. A meeting with Mr CHALEB, Col MASIALA and Commander Sector 'A' was arranged. MASIALA who was at Sector 'A' disappeared before the meeting and re-appeared again at 1500B hrs at the new airport when the aircraft of the Chief of Staff was about to take off. It is reported that MASIALA insisted that UN troops should defend AVILLE.

.../3

SECRET

SECRET

- 3 -

AIR RECONNAISSANCE

4 A Jet recce was carried out over KITENGE (0650S 2555E) on 15 Aug. The report states that:

- a. The aircraft were fired at from two houses at the railway station.
- b. Four trucks loaded with soldiers were seen leaving the area and heading SOUTH.
- c. The rail road bridge SOUTH of MASENGO GI (40 kms NORTH EAST of KABONGO) is unserviceable.

Negga T.

Lt Col
Chief of Military Operations

cc Dr Gardiner ✓
Force Commander
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

SECRET

Sit Rep

SECRET

OK
low
MA

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

To : SEC GEN
From : KEBBEDE
Date : 16 Aug 62
No : ONUC 3653

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hrs 15 Aug to 0700Z hrs 16 Aug 62.

KIVU PROVINCE

1 HQ MSF Brigade at BUKAVU reports that a Section of 2 R MALAY MSF GOMA escorted 55 refugees from GOMA to the Refugee Resettlement at BIBWE (90 kms NORTHWEST GOMA) on 14 Aug. The Section returned to GOMA on the afternoon of the same day.

KATANGA PROVINCE

2 HQ Sector 'B' at EVILLE reports the following:

- (a) A helicopter recce in EVILLE on 11 Aug revealed that the Gendarmerie had established a new road block on ROUTE de KILOBELOBE about 70 meters from bridge on river MAVIUNDU.
- (b) At 1000B hrs on 14 Aug a patrol of Section strength from 14 Tunisian Battalion was sent to this road block to contact the Gendarmerie there to vacate the position. The Patrol Leader walked up to the road block and spoke to the Post Commander to vacate the position. The Patrol Leader was then taken into custody. About 15 minutes later the Patrol Second-in-Command went forward alone and unarmed to the road block. He too was taken into custody. At this the Patrol Leader suggested to the Gendarmerie to allow his Second-in-Command to go back to bring the vehicle forward. The Gendarmerie agreed and sent 3 unarmed Gendarmes with Patrol Second-in-Command to bring

.../2

SECRET

SECRET

- 2 -

the vehicle forward. When these arrived at the vehicle the Tunisians took the 3 Gendarmes into custody. This was done in order to compel the Gendarmerie to release the Patrol Leader. At 1330B hrs on same day the Tunisian Patrol Leader was released and in turn the 3 Gendarmes were returned.

- (c) At 2210B hrs on 13 Aug 2 rounds were fired by the Gendarmerie at our troop position at Ave TOMBEUR.

AIR RECONNAISSANCE

3 A Jet recce was carried out over KISENGA (1040S 2310E) and KOLWEZI air fields on 15 Aug. The report states that:

- (a) Three piper comanche and one Helio courier a/c were observed at KISENGA.
- (b) One piper comanche and one dove seen at KOLWEZI.

Negga T.
Lt Col
Chief of Military Operations

cc Dr Gardiner
Force Commander
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

SECRET

SECRET

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

SIT REP

To : SEC GEN
From : KEBBEDE
Date : 15 Aug 62
No : ONUC 5617

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hours 14 Aug to 0700Z hours 15 Aug 62.

KASAI PROVINCE

1 HQ 3 Nigerian Brigade at LULU reports that all STAN Gendarmerie at SENTERY, a total of 90 men, moved by road to KABALO on 11 Aug. On the same day 2 platoons of 9 Battalion Gendarmerie moved from KABINDA. The Gendarmerie located at LUBEFU also moved out from there.

KATANGA PROVINCE

- 2 HQ Sector 'A' at AVILLE reports the following:
- (a) 2 officers and 46 other ranks armed arrived from LULU by Air CONGO at 0900B hrs on 13 Aug. 7 armed other ranks left for LULU by the same aircraft at 1000B hrs on 13 Aug.
 - (b) 2 ANC officers and 34 other ranks armed left for LEO at 1520B hrs on 13 Aug.

AIR RECONNAISSANCE

- 3 A Fighter recce report over airfield at MITWABA on 11 Aug states that:
- (a) The airfield was blocked by drums; and there was no aircraft or activity seen on it.
 - (b) A small fuel depot (about 6 drums) was observed.

cc Dr Gardiner
Force Commander
Chief of Staff

Mil Ops

SECRET

Negga T.
Lt Col
Chief of Military Operations

Sit Reh,

SECRET
OUTGOING CODE CABLE

To : SEC GEN
From : KEBBEDE
Date : 14 Aug 62
No : ONUC 5591

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hours 13 Aug to 0700Z hours 14 Aug 62.

KASAI PROVINCE

1 HQ Nigerian Brigade at LULUABOURG reports that contrary to what had been anticipated, nothing materialised ~~nothing materialised~~ in LULU on 12 Aug (our ONUC 5571 of 13 Aug 62 refers). Road blocks were put up by the Gendarmerie and ANC. No persons other than MUKENGE arrived at the airport. The town remained quiet during the day and night 12/13 Aug. The UN troops have been stood down.

KATANGA PROVINCE

- 2 HQ Sector 'B' at EVILLE reports the following:
- (a) At 0415 B hours on 13 Aug 8 Gendarmerie crawled through the bush SOUTH of KARAVIA Road to approximately 20 yards from our own sentry. The sentry gave the alarm and the Gendarmes took up position. One UN section rushed to the position at 0435 hrs. The gendarmes withdrew at 0600 B hrs.
 - (b) 2 bursts of light machine gun were heard at 0755 B hrs on 11 Aug by own troops at road block Route de Golf. The Gendarmerie fired one round towards own position at Route de Golf at 0615 B hours on 12 Aug. No casualty was suffered by UN troops.

SECRET

SECRET

-2-

AIR RECONNAISSANCE

3 A Jet Fighter recce was carried out on 11 Aug over road from KABONGO (165 km NORTH NORTH EAST of KAMINA) to 100 km NORTH, and rail road KABONGO and KANDAMBA (130 km NORTH EAST OF KABONGO) (0635S 2635E).

4 According to the Pilot's report:

- (a) Road bridge located at 0700S 2540E is broken.
- (b) Rectangular hole had been dug near KALOKO (0650S 2550E).
- (c) Rail road bridge 2 km NORTH of MASENGO GOI (0712S 2555E) is destroyed.
- (d) Most of the villages along the rail road look deserted.
- (e) No other activity was observed.

cc Dr Gardiner
Force Commander
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

Negga T.
Lt Col
Chief of Military Operations

SECRET

SECRET

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

Sit Ref

To : SEC GEN
From : KEBBEDE
Date : 13 Aug 62
No : ONUC 5571

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hours 11 Aug to 0700Z hours 13 Aug 62.

ORIENTALE PROVINCE

1 HQ Ethiopian Brigade at STAN reports that while on his way to BUTA a Congolese who is a District Adviser was found killed on 9 Aug. Investigations are being carried out by Police.

KIVU PROVINCE

2 HQ MSF Brigade at BUKAVU reports the following:

- (a) One section of 7 RMR escorted 30 refugees from KADUTU Refugee Centre to FIZI on 11 Aug.
- (b) The Brigade Commander and party returned to BUKAVU on 11 Aug, after a successful tour of MSF Sub Units in AVILLE and EVILLE (Our ONUC 5533 Aug 10 refers).

KASAI PROVINCE

3 HQ Nigerian Brigade at LULUABOURG reports the following:

- (a) MUNZIBA has reported that he has reliable information that there are likely to be serious disturbances by pro LUBAYA supporters when KASAI senators arrive by air on 12 Aug. He is placing necessary road blocks on all approaches into main town and to airport. Although reliability of the report is doubtful yet Nigerian Bde has alerted troops as a precautionary measure.
- (b) Mr BINYNAGA Administrator of DIMBELENGE has declared himself LE PRESIDENT DE LA PROVINCE DES LACS FWA ET NWKAMBA.

.../2

SECRET

SECRET

- 2 -

- (c) Reference Our ONUC 5509 dated 9 Aug 62. Maj MUNZIBA reports that 28 arrests have been made and papers are being forwarded to civil courts.

AIR RECONNAISSANCE

4 The following information has been received from air reconnaissance:-

- (a) Runways at KISENGA; KABENGA and KONGOLO were blocked by drums. About 50 men in uniform and one vehicle observed at KONGOLO airfield.
- (b) 4 bulldozers were at work on KIPUSHI North. It is doubtful that any aircraft can use this runway in the present state.
- (c) A 4 engined aircraft seen inside shelter No 2 at KOLWEZI - KENGERE. This shelter was heavily camouflaged. One Dove aircraft inside shelter No 5. The entrance to shelter No 3 is barred.
- (d) The condition of road and bridges between MANONO and KAKINGA (WEST of MANONO) is good. Two trucks were observed at road intersection 5 kms SOUTH of KAKINGA.

Negga T.
Lt Col

Chief of Military Operations

cc Dr Gardiner
Force Commander
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

SECRET

SECRET
OUTGOING CODE CABLE

S. F. Rel.

To : SEC GEN
From : KEBBEDE
Date : 11 Aug 62
No : ONUC 5547

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hours 10 Aug to 0700Z hours 11 Aug 62.

KIVU PROVINCE

- 1 HQ MSF Brigade at BUKAVU reports the following :-
 - (a) The 7 R MALAY company at KAVIMVIRA (near UVIRA) transported 6 refugees to the Refugee Resettlement at LAMERA on the afternoon of 8 Aug.
 - (b) A 2 R MALAY patrol left GOMA on the morning of 10 Aug for BUHUMBA, BUNAGANA and RUTSHURU to determine the inflow of refugees. The patrol was to return on the same day.

KASAI PROVINCE

- 2 HQ Nigerian Brigade at LULU reports the following :-
 - (a) In LULU on the night of 7 Aug the Director of Education in LODJA sought asylum in CANADA HOUSE with his wife and 2 small children. They were chased by an ANC soldier who had a loaded rifle. The Director and family did not realize that there was a curfew. The soldier who was drunk was eventually persuaded to leave and a UN officer returned the family to their lodgings. However, on returning to CANADA HOUSE the UN officer found that the soldier had come back. He accused him and 3 Canadian Signallers of being Belgians and called the Gendarmerie. Eventually all went to see MULULA who pacified the Gendarmerie. Commandant MENA was informed and on 9 Aug reported that the ANC soldier had been disciplined.
 - (b) On 10 Aug the Force Commander with party paid a brief visit to PORT FRANQUI where he inspected Port and Railway Installations. He and his party left for LEO on the same day.

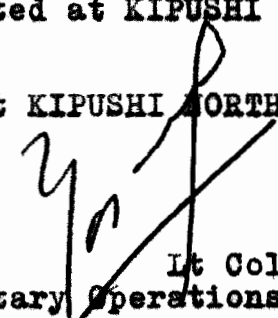
SECRET

AIR RECONNAISSANCE

3 A Photo Reconnaissance was carried out by Jet Aircraft on 10 Aug over KABONGO - KONGOLO - KABENGA - LENGWE - KIPUSHI NORTH and SOUTH - two road runways and KAMATANDA (1050 S 2645 E) airfield.

4 Further the pilot stated that :-

- (a) Work was in progress at KIPUSHI NORTH, road runway 'B' and KAMATANDA airfield.
- (b) One small twin engined aircraft was sighted at KIPUSHI NORTH.
- (c) Ack-ack position was visually observed at KIPUSHI NORTH.


Lt Col
Chief of Military Operations

cc Dr Gardiner
Force Commander
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

SECRET

SECRET

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

Sit Reh

To: SEC GEN
From: KEBBEDE
Date: 10 Aug 62
No: ONUC 5537

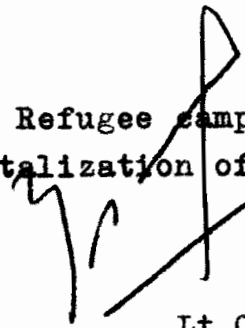
SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hours 9 Aug to 0700Z hours 10 Aug. 62.

KIVU PROVINCE.

- 1 HQ MSF Brigade at BUKAVU report the following:-
 - (a) The 2 R MALAY MSF BENI patrol returned at GOMA on the afternoon of 2 Aug. (OUR ONUC 5509 of 9 Aug 62 refers).
 - (b) The MSF Brigade Commander and party (our ONUC 5509 of 9 Aug refers) spent the night 7/8 Aug at LULIMBA (78 KMS SOUTH SOUTH WEST OF FIZI) and arrived at A'VILLE on the afternoon of 8 Aug. The Commanding officer 7 R MALAY arrived at A'VILLE on the morning of 8 Aug.

KATANGA PROVINCE.

- 2 HQ Sector 'B' at EVILLE reports that the Gendarmerie have dug new positions in area of AVE SHINIAMA. An estimated strength of one platoon is occupying these positions.
- 3 HQ Sector 'C' at KAMINA reports that the Refugee camp is now empty except for 69 who are awaiting dehospitalization of family members.


Lt Col
Chief of Military Operations

cc Dr Gardiner
Force Commander
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

SECRET

SECRET
OUTGOING CODE CABLE

Sit Ref.

To : Sec Gen
From : Gen Kebbede
Date : 9 Aug 62
No : ONUC 5509

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hours 8 Aug to 0700Z hrs 9 Aug 62.

KIVU PROVINCE

1 HQ MSF Brigade at BUKAVU reports the following :-

- (a) The 2 R MALAY BENI patrol (ONUC 5485 of 8 Aug 62 refers) spent night 6/7 Aug at RUINDI (approximately 125 KMS NORTH of GOMA). The patrol left for GOMA on the morning of 7 Aug 62.
- (b) The MSF Brigade Commander and party left BUKAVU for AVILLE by road on morning of 7 Aug. This is to be a routine visit to MSF sub units in AVILLE.

KASAI PROVINCE

2 HQ Nigerian Brigade at LULU reports that a 4 QONR patrol visited TSHIMBULU (¹²⁴ KMS SOUTH EAST of LULU on 7 Aug and returned on the same day to LULU. The task of the patrol was to recover vehicles abandoned by DUNCAN SMITHS refugee column ex BAKWANGA. Two vehicles were recovered, however another vehicle which was in the river will not be able to be recovered until the river level has subsided due to recent rain. Whilst at TSHIMBULU the Patrol Commander received report that the Gendarmerie patrol which had gone to investigate incident at KAULU (ONUC 5316 of 1 Aug refers) has been terrorising the local population. Provincial Deputy MUTSHOKE reported that goats, chickens were stolen and that people were stopped on road and were allowed to pass only if they handed over all of their money. The women were raped. The Gend patrol arrested 31 persons of which one of these was beaten to death. All those to whom patrol Commander spoke stated that this was first incident that has occurred, since independence. They requested frequent UN patrols. Commandant MENA has been informed of this and said that he will make an investigation of these alleged offences by Gendarmerie.

.....2

SECRET

SECRET

-2-

KATANGA PROVINCE

3 HQ Sector 'B' at EVILLE reports that normal helicopter Recce on 7 Aug indicated movements and digging of trenches by Gendarmerie in an area road track junction 824034 on road KASENGA (7000 yards WEST of new airport). This has been confirmed by ground patrol who located 2 trenches occupied by Gendarmerie in that area.

4 HQ Sector 'C' at KAMINA reports that the GHANA rotation apart from one incoming aircraft with Cargo is now completed. 769 all rank and 48000 lbs of stores of 5 GHANA have been repatriated whilst 749 all ranks and 39703 lbs of stores of 2 GHANA have been flown in. (Please amend numbers of troops as previously shown in para 3 of our ONUG 5485 of 8 Aug 62).

5 AIR RECONNAISSANCE

An air reconnaissance along KIAMBI - KASONGO - NIEMBA - KUNDA (all locations MID WEST of KATANGA Province) was carried out by J-29s aircraft on 7 Aug 62. About 13 vehicles mostly trucks were seen at KASONGO moving towards KAPONA. About 5 or 6 trucks were stationary but no troops could be seen. Due to the fact that the Pilots did not fly lower than 3000 feet above the ground level, they were unable to report anything in detail.

cc Dr Gardiner
Force Commander
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

Negya T
Lt Col
Chief of Military Operations

SECRET

SECRET

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

Sit Rel.

To : SEC GEN
From : KEBBEDE
Date : 8 Aug 62
No : ONUC 5485

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hours 7 Aug to 0700Z hours 8 Aug 62.

KIVU PROVINCE

1 HQ MSF Brigade at BUKAVU reports that 2 R MALAY MSF BENI patrol spent night 5/6 Aug in BUTEMBO (45 kms SOUTH WEST of BENI).

KATANGA PROVINCE

2 HQ Sector 'B' at EVILLE reports the following:

- (a) Following the dropping of 2 bombs on bridge over LUALABA River at KABALO on 1 Aug (Our ONUC 5367 Aug 3 refers) Commander NEILL and Captain AHAD arrived in ALBERTVILLE 3 Aug to proceed to KABALO to investigate the incident. The investigation had already been undertaken by Andre SHABANI, a Congolese representative, who had visited KABALO on 2 Aug. In substance his report shows that only one bomb was thrown on the bridge and fell into the water with no damage.
- (b) On 5 Aug the Gendarmerie established a new road block on Jadotville road at track junction approximately 3500 yds NORTH WEST of the new airport.
- (c) At 1800 hrs on 5 Aug one Gendarme named KISHIMBA Jadot was apprehended in the area of the golf course by 4 MADRAS. He was armed with a .303 rifle. He was later handed to the Gendarmerie officer attached as Liaison Officer to HQ Sector 'B'. It was later discovered that KISHIMBA Jadot belonged to the Gendarmerie company located at MITWABA and he was on leave in KANAVIA (EVILLE).

.../2

SECRET

SECRET

- 2 -

3 HQ Sector 'C' at KAMINA reports that the rotation of 2 and 5 GHANA battalion was completed on 7 Aug. A grand total of 637 troops have arrived at KAMINA whilst 703 troops have been repatriated.

AMENDMENT

4 ONUC No 5408 of 4 Aug 62, para 2 (b) is amended as follows:
"There appeared to be a difference of opinion between KIEMBE and the Chief of Staff". Delete Chief of Staff and substitute MOKE.

Negga T.
Lt Col
Chief of Military Operations

cc Dr Gardiner
Force Commander
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

SECRET

SECRET

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

102 AC-7 AM 3:52
O.N.U.C.

Sif Rel.

To : SEC GEN
From : KEBBEDE
Date : 7 Aug 62
No : ONUC 5464

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hours 6 Aug to 0700Z hours 7 Aug 62.

KASAI PROVINCE

1 HQ Nigerian Brigade at LULUABOURG reports that the 4 QONR patrol of one officer and 30 other ranks that proceeded to DEMBA on 4 Aug (Our ONUC 5426 of 6 Aug refers) submitted the following information:

- (a) The patrol commander saw First Administrateur de Territoire MPINDA and Doctor KARAMOUSTAKIS, the WHO doctor who had previously reported the unrest.
- (b) MPINDA reported that the area was calm but that there were amongst the population some trouble makers. The population were frightened and anticipated that the ANC or Gendarmerie would be sent to town. He therefore requested more UN patrols in the area.
- (c) Doctor KARAMOUSTAKIS reported that the Administrator MPINDA was completely unreliable and produced pro-GIZENGA leaflets which he stated were distributed by MPINDA and others from Bureau de Territoire.
- (d) In the light of these conflicting reports and because there was no apparent sign of disorder the patrol returned to LULUABOURG.

KATANGA PROVINCE

2 HQ Sector 'A' at AVILLE reports that General LUNDULA left AVILLE by special plane at 1000 B hours on 4 Aug.

.../2

SECRET

SECRET

- 2 -

3 HQ Sector 'B' at EVILLE reports that Defence Minister ANANY with 5 ANC officers and 4 Congolese officials arrived at MANONO at 1100 hrs 4 Aug.

4 HQ Sector 'C' at KAMINA reports the following:

- (a) A total of 769 all ranks from 5 GHANA battalion have now been repatriated (completed), whilst 572 all ranks from 2 GHANA have arrived at KAMINA. It is anticipated that the rotation will be completed by 7 Aug.
- (b) A helicopter recce was carried out on 31 July over villages KIMBA, (62 km NORTH EAST BUKAMA); KABONGO, (6 km EAST SOUTH EAST KIMBA); and KINTOBONGO, (10 km EAST SOUTH EAST KIMBA). The patrol consisted of one Swedish officer and two Katangese officers. The helicopter landed at KIMBA, KABONGO and KINTOBONGO. At KINTOBONGO the patrol met eight European and two non-white mercenaries armed with FN-Carabines, sub-machine guns and/or pistols and revolvers. The following details were noted: no uniformed or armed Africans, two Austin jeeps with .50 MMG; one also having a wireless set, and one 3-ton lorry. One of the mercenaries is a Dane, one speaks fluent French and 4 or 5 speak some English.

Wegga T
Lt Col

Chief of Military Operations

cc Dr Gardiner
Force Commander
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

SECRET

SECRET

Sit Ref

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

To : SEC GEN
From : KEBBEDE
Date : 6 Aug 62
No : ONUC 5426

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hrs 4 Aug to 0700Z hrs 6 Aug 62.

KIVU PROVINCE

- 1 HQ MSF Brigade at BUKAVU reports the following:
 - (a) 5 other ranks of Gend GOMA whilst travelling to frontier posts with MSF were injured at KIBATI (14 kms NORTH of GOMA). They received only minor injuries and were given first aid by MSF.
 - (b) The 2 R MALAY MSF BENI patrol (Our ONUC 5408 Aug 4 refers) spent night 3/4 Aug at BUTEMBO. The patrol reported that road condition was bad and that a father of MABOYO mission (33 kms SOUTH WEST of BENI) had been beaten up by the locals. The patrol met a local planter in LUBERO who requested that MSF show the UN flag around his plantation as he and his family were being treated with hostility.

KASAI PROVINCE

- 2 HQ Nigerian Brigade at LULUABOURG reports the following:
 - (a) President MUKENGE with his Ministers, some armed ANC soldiers and dancing parties waited in vain at the airport on evening of 3 Aug for the arrival of Mr KAMITATU. At 1145 hours on 4 Aug KAMITATU arrived by air from BAKWANGA. He was met on arrival by MUKENGE. No local supporters were present and the reception was cool. The procession to his residence was quiet with no crowds watching. Following the procession were youths on bicycles distributing pro-LUBAYA leaflets. The text of this leaflet was:

SECRET

"Long live LUBAYA, Champion of Peace. Down with MUKENGE the "Political Jumping Jack". Remove BANDEKWE, Respect the Senate resolution. Send a senatorial commission. Down with "Politicians en soutane". Down with the traitors of the Roman Catholic Church".

- (b) President MUKENGE launched a strong attack on UN over radio KASAI on 3 Aug. The message which was broadcasted in French then repeated in Tshiluba accused Mr PACKHAM and his people of causing trouble by giving protection to Communist LUBAYA. He further said that ONUC was doing nothing in KASAI except stealing diamonds and consuming the country's food. In KATANGA ONUC was there only to make trouble and steal mineral products, their uselessness being shown by the fact that they have failed to drive the mercenaries out of KATANGA. PACKHAM was to address a letter of protest to MUKENGE informing him that if such attacks continue U NATIONS will have to take necessary measures to prevent this attempt to arouse the hostility of population against U NATIONS and thus endanger UN personnel.
- (c) In view of apparent tension that radio broadcast could arouse, a street curfew was imposed with effect 1900 hrs on 3 Aug. The curfew was to remain until further notice.
- (d) On morning of 4 Aug one UN driver on way to work was stopped by Gendarmerie and molested. His UN hat was removed. This incident is assumed to have been brought about by MUKENGE's broadcast on 3 Aug.
- (e) A UN doctor who visited the town of BEMBA (50 kms NORTH-NORTH WEST of LULU) reported considerable unrest there. This was brought about by the local JEUNESSE. A 4 QONR patrol was to leave at 0900 B hrs on 4 Aug to investigate and show the flag.

SECRET

- 3 -

KATANGA PROVINCE

3 HQ Sector 'B' at EVILLE reports the following:

- (a) At about 1000 B hours on 2 Aug two trucks carrying 1 officer and about 40 armed Gendarmerie who were on their way to the airfield to present a guard of honour for TSHOMBE on his departure for GENEVA were halted at the road block at road junction Route de la MUNAMA - Ave PATURAGES. Whilst the Tunisian sentry was investigating, the trucks without warning drove through the post in the direction of the town. The Gendarmerie were later stopped on the road to the airfield at 2/5 GORKHA Rifles check post. They were ordered to dismount and were held till a clearance was obtained from HQ Sector 'B'. At about 1030 hours such a request was received from Katangese authorities and the Gendarmerie were allowed to proceed to the airfield. In the meanwhile Col KIEMBE, who at the time was at HQ Sector 'B', and Chief of Staff Sector 'B' proceeded to the Tunisian road block to investigate. Gen MOKE also arrived there. The COS Sector 'B' pointed out that this sort of action by the Gendarmerie could have led to serious consequences as the Tunisians would have been well within their rights to open fire. He also told them that the Gend Officer should have contacted his Gen HQ by phone and not have dashed through as he did. Both MOKE and KIEMBE agreed and promised to take disciplinary action against the officer. The matter was reported to TSHOMBE by Mr MATHU and the former expressed regret for not requesting permission in advance for the troops to enter the town.
- (b) One shot was fired at 1230 B hours and 12 shots were fired at 1730 B hours on 2 Aug at own troops on Ave Tombeur road block. There were no casualties to own troops.

SECRET

SECRET

-4-

(c) At 1730B hours on 3 Aug one jeep carrying 7 armed Gend drove through own road block at the junction of Ave Prince Leopold and Donbosco without stopping when signalled to do so by the Tunisian sentry at the check post. At this, our own sentry fired one round in the air to further warn the Gendarmerie to stop, but the vehicle kept on going. The matter has been taken up with Chief of Staff Gendarmerie.

(d) At 1030 Z hours on 3 Aug 7 rounds fired by Gendarmerie were heard by own troops at road block Ave Tombeur. There were no UN casualties.

4 HQ Sector 'C' at KAMINA reports that at 1600Z hours on 4 Aug a total of 447 troops from 5 GHANA Battalion had been repatriated to GHANA whilst 310 all ranks from 2 GHANA had arrived from ACCRA.

Nezza Lt C61
Chief of Military Operations

cc Dr Gardiner
Force Commander
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

SECRET

SECRET

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

Sit Ref.

To: Sec Gen

From: Kebbada

Date: 4 August 1962.

No: ONUC 5408

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hours 3 August 1962 to 0700Z hours 4 August 1962.

KIVU PROVINCE

- 1 The MSF Brigade at BUKAVU reports the following :-
 - (a) The 2 R MALAY BENI patrol (Our ONUC 5367 dated 3 August 62 refers) spent night 1/2 Aug in BENI. The patrol left on morning of 2 Aug for MUTWANGA (35 KMS SOUTH - EAST of BENI) to visit a WHO doctor there. The patrol returned to BENI in the afternoon. On the morning of 3 Aug the patrol left for BUTEMBO (48 KMS SOUTH-WEST of BENI).
 - (b) The Brigade Commander and staff officers of Bde HQ MSF visited MWENGA (130 KMS SOUTH-WEST of BUKAVU) on the morning of 2 Aug on a fact finding tour. The party was expected to return in the afternoon.
 - (c) A Belgian, staff of SURCRAF factory in UVIRA was man handled on 3 Aug. He was attended by a WHO doctor. His condition was not serious. The ANG have been warned against further brutal acts.

SECRET

.....2

- (d) The 2 R MALAY MSP company at KIBUMBA and BUKUMBA is being relieved by another company.
- (e) A patrol of 7 R MALAY from KAVIMBARA left for FIZI on a routine patrol on morning of 3 Aug. The patrol reported that the road condition was satisfactory and that the local situation was normal.
- (f) LUNDULA and ANANY were being welcomed in BUKAVU on the afternoon of 2 Aug. LUNDULA left BUKAVU for AVILLE on the morning of 3 Aug.

KATANGA PROVINCE

2 HQ Sector 'B' at EVILLE reports the following:-

- (a) ① Gendarmerie have again established a position of approximately one section strength in area Gymnasium on road KARAVIA 100 yards from Y junction of road KARAVIA-KASAPA. Also another post was established on road KASAPA 100 yards from same Y junction. On approaching MOKE and KIEMBE the Chief of Staff Sector 'B' received the promise that they would order the Gendarmerie back to their old positions.

SECRET

-3-

- (b) 2 Gendarmerie has established a new road block at Road junction area of ROUTE de la MUNAMA and AVE PATURAGES with one platoon strength. KIEMBE was approached by Chief of Staff Sector 'B' and was asked to remove the road block. KIEMBE expressed his inability to do so as this was established on orders of MOKE. There appeared to be a difference of opinion between KIEMBE and the Chief of Staff. MATHU Chief UN rep in EVILLE is to take up the matter with KIMBA.
- (c) The Gendarmes have been firing a few rounds at night on our own road block. For example on 29 July, 2 shots were fired, on 30 July, 4 rifle shots and a burst of 5 shots were fired on our road block at AVE TOMBEUR.
- (d) One girl of 12 years age was killed and a boy was injured by an explosion of a grenade in AVE EUCALYPTUS area on 2 Aug. No UN troops are located in the area of incident. This grenade was probably lying there since the last disturbances in Dec 61.4

SECRET

SECRET

-4-

It can be presumed that the children must have been playing with it. The civil police was informed immediately of the incident.

Negga T.
Lt Col

Chief of Military Operations

cc:

Mr Gardiner

Chief of Staff

Chief Mil Ops

SECRET

SECRET

S. + Ref.

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

To : Sec Gen

From: Kebbede

Date: 3 August 1962.

NO : ONUC 5367

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hours 2 Aug 62 to 0700Z hours 3 Aug 62.

ORIENTALE PROVINCE

1 HQ Ethiopian Brigade at STAN reports that after 3 days discussions with the provincial officials ANANY left STAN for KINDU at 0715Z hours on 2 Aug 62.

KIVU PROVINCE

2 HQ MSF Brigade at HUKAWU reports the following:-

(a) The 7 R MALAY escort of 20 policemen for HUNYAKIRI (Our ONUC 5316 dated 1 Aug 62 refers), returned to HUKAWU on afternoon of 31 July.

(b) The 2 R MALAY BENI patrol (Our ONUC 5316 dated 1 Aug 62 refers), left BAKIMBO (not on map) for BENI on morning of 1 Aug accompanied by MOA of 3 Coy Genl GOMA.

KASAI PROVINCE

3 HQ 3 Nigerian Brigade at LULU reports that LUBAYA is still in UN protection in LULU. According to prominent LULUA Province Councillor BADIBAKE a LUBAYA supporter there is much criticism on part of LUBAYA supporters for his remaining under UNATIONS protection instead of actively promoting opposition to MUKENGE. UN in LULU has been2

SECRET

SECRET

-2-

informed that some 40000 people half of whom are from LULU will wish to leave LULUA region for new province of UNITE KASIENNE. There has been however no open demonstration and no incidents.

KATANGA PROVINCE

4 HQ Sector 'A' at AVILLE reports that at 0805 hours on 1 Aug 62 two Bombs were dropped on the bridge over LUALABA at KABOLO. Bombs caused no damage to property or casualties.

Weggs
Lt Col
Chief of Military Operations

cc:

Mr Gardiner
Chief of Staff
Chief Mil Ops.

SECRET

S/H KUP

SECRET
OUTGOING CODE CABLE

To: Sec Gen

From: Kebbede

Date: 2 AUG 62

NO : ONUC 5341

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hours 1 Aug to 0700Z hours 2 Aug 62.

ORIENTALE PROVINCE

1 HQ ETHIOPIAN Bde at STAN reports that a large ANC military parade was held at STAN in the honour of ANANY the Minister of National Defence. He was accompanied by LOSSALA the Provincial President and LUNDULA.

KATANGA PROVINCE

2 HQ Sector 'B' at EVILLE reports the following:-

- (a) A Company Group ex MANONO which was being moved to PIANA arrived destination at 1130B hours on 1 Aug with the exception of one platoon which has been left on way due to breakdown in some transport. Efforts were being made to concentrate the whole company Group at PIANA as soon as possible.
- (b) A total of 1281 refugees were airlifted from EVILLE to MANONO on 28, 29 and 30 July. There are about 1500 refugees still remaining in the Camp. At 0800B hours on 1 Aug UNs responsibility in respect of the refugee Camp ceased and was taken over by the local civil police.

cc:

Mr Gardiner
Chief of Staff
Chief Mil Ops

Negga T
Lt-Col,
Chief of Military Operations.

SECRET

SECRET

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

Sit Rep

To : See Gen
From : Gen Kebbede
Date : 1 Aug 62 *5322*
No : ONUC *5316*

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hrs 31 July to 0700Z hrs 1 Aug 62.

ORIENTALE PROVINCE

1 HQ Ethiopian Brigade at STAN reports that the Minister of Defence of the Central Government arrived at STAN by air on 30 July. He was received by LUNDULA, UN Military and civil personnel at the airport. An ANC guard of honour was provided.

KIVU PROVINCE

2 HQ MSF Brigade at BUKAVU reports the following :-

- (a) The 7 R MALAY MSF patrol to BUNYAKIRI (ONUC 5271 of 30 July 62 refers) returned to BUKAVU on the afternoon of 29 July. The locals confirmed truth of reported killings, but exact details could not be obtained. The ANC are now keeping the area under close watch.
- (b) On the morning of 31 July one section 7 R MALAY MSF escorted 20 policemen from BUKAVU to BUNYAKIRI. The policemen will relieve the ANC who will in turn be escorted back to BUKAVU by the same patrol.
- (c) A 2 R MALAY MSF patrol left GOMA for BENI on the morning of 30 July. This is to be a routine patrol of 2 weeks duration. The patrol spent night 31 July/ 1 Aug at RUTSHURU.
- (d) One x 1 ton vehicle ferrying medicine supplies for the RUTSHURU hospital returned to GOMA after having accomplished the task.

..... 2

SECRET

SECRET

-2-

KASAI PROVINCE

3 HQ 3 Nigerian Brigade at LULU reports the following :-

- (a) 200 Congolese soldiers dressed in para smocks which arrived in LULU early 30 July have been identified as coming from 2 ieme Groupement at BOMBA (EQUATEUR). They are reinforcement for 17 Battalion now at AVILLE. They are being transferred to 1 er Groupement.
- (b) There have been 2 incidents in the communes in LULU over the past 24 hours (29/30 July). Two vehicles were burnt during night 29 July and a woman had both arms chopped off on the morning of 30 July. A joint Gend/4 QONR patrol was to visit communes on night 31 July/1 Aug.
- (c) At KAULU (30 KMS SOUTH of TSHIMBULU) at 0100 hrs 29 Jul a train proceeding to LULU was halted at the station. LUBAYA supporters removed a number of MUKENGGE supporters and BALUBAS. After beating up the MUKENGGE supporters, 10 were allowed to re-enter the train which left at 1600 hrs. The remaining supporters and BALUBAS are believed to have gone into the bush. At the request of MUNZIBA a joint Gend/4 QONR patrol of 30 men each left LULU at 1200 hrs 30 Jul for that location.
- (d) MUNZIBA saw Commander 3 Nigerian Brigade on the afternoon of 30 July. He was worried about the security situation in the province. He stated that he has heard that villages were preparing for war.
- (e) Following a car crash in LULU one Nigerian driver was beaten up by the driver and occupants of other car. The Nigerian driver was rescued by passing Canadian Signallers. A 4 QONR patrol rounded up civilians who on investigation proved to be 2nd Lieut IYONGO MARTIN CHRISTOPHE, 1 Sergeant MUTAMBA JEAN and 4 GUITARIST AYE-EPLITE PATRICE.

cc
Normal

SECRET

Negga T.
Lt Col
Chief of Military Operations

Sit Rep


UNCLAS

To : Sec Gen
From : Kebbede
Date : 31 July 1962
No : OMUC 5291

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hours 30 July to
0700Z hours 31 July 1962.

There is nothing to report for the period under review.


Lt Col
Chief of Military Operations

cc Dr Gardiner 
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

SECRET
OUTGOING CODE CABLE

To : Sec Gen
From : Kebbede
Date : 30 July 62

No : ONUC 5271

Sit Ref-

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hrs 28 July to 0700Z hrs 30 July 62.

LEOPOLDVILLE PROVINCE

1 60 Other Ranks from SIERRA LEONE have arrived whilst 110 all ranks have been repatriated as of morning 30 July.

KIVU PROVINCE

2 HQ MSF Brigade at BUKAVU reports the following :-

- (a) A 7 R MALAY MSF patrol of a section strength left BUKAVU on the morning of 27 July with 6 tons of Red Cross supplies for Refugees Resettlement at LAMERA.
- (b) On receipt of a report of unrest at BUNYAKIRI (90 KMS NORTH of BUKAVU) in which 4 persons were alleged to have been killed a 7 R MALAY MSF and ANC patrol of a section strength each, accompanied by Minister MUHUMBA left BUKAVU for that location on the afternoon of 28 July to investigate.
- (c) MOA Commander 3 Gend GOMA left for BUTEMBO (approximately 50 KMS SOUTH-SOUTH-WEST of BENI) on 26 Jul to investigate reported activities of Provincial Deputies who are spreading propaganda against the Provincial Government.
- (d) Gend troops on joint frontier task with MSF will be withdrawn as they cannot supply their own rations.

KASAI PROVINCE

3 HQ 3 Nigerian Brigade at LULU reports that the 4 QONR patrol returned to LULU from DIMBELENCE on 28 July (ONUC 5241 of 28 July 62 refers). It reported that Pro-MUKENGE processions were taking place in DIMBELENCE.

.....2

SECRET

SECRET

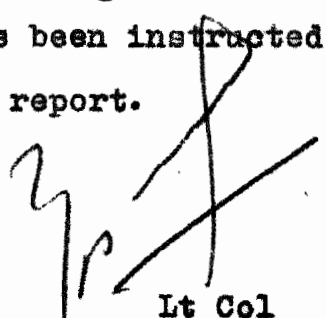
-2-

KATANGA PROVINCE

4 HQ Sector 'A' at AVILLE reports the following :-

- (a) On morning of 28 July a Rhodesian aircraft TYPTT after having been checked at KAMINA on route to KONGOLO was fired on presumably from ground in KABAIO/KONGOLO area. The aircraft was damaged and returned to MANONO without landing at KONGOLO. The crew of 3 and 2 passengers are being held at MANONO for investigation.
- (b) The English translation of 2 telegrams received on 29 July by SENDWE from Adjutant SIMBI ANC Comdt MANONO area referred to an attack made on barrier KALAMATA 50 KMs from KIAMBI. A request was made for immediate reinforcement so that PIANA (approx 98 KMs SOUTH-EAST of MANONO) and KIAMBI (approx 40 KMs NORTH of PIANA as the crow flies) would not fall into KATANGESE Gendarmerie. On the second telegram the Gendarmerie were attacking KIAMBI. SENDWE has requested UN assistance to prevent KIAMBI and PIANA from going in to Katangese Gend's hands. The UN Liaison officer has been instructed to contact ANC HQ to confirm this report.

cc Mr Gardiner
Chief of Staff
Chief Mil Ops


Lt Col
Chief of Military Operations

SECRET

SECRET

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

Sit rep

To : Sec Gen
From : Kebbede
Date : 28 July 62
No : ONUC 5241

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hrs 27 July to 0700Z hrs 28 July 62.

ORIENTALE PROVINCE

1 HQ Ethiopian Brigade at STAN reports that the Provincial President, high ranking local Congolese and a crowd of Jeunesse Mouvement Nationale Congolaise/LUMUMBA bade farewell to IOSSO the ANC Chief of Staff of 3rd Groupement when he left STAN to assume his new appointment as Commanding Officer ANC airforce at LEOPOLDVILLE.

KASAI PROVINCE

- 2 HQ 3 Nigerian Brigade at LULU reports the following :-
- (a) Tracts were distributed in LULUABOURG Wednesday night by ANC denouncing MUKENGE and BONDEKWE. MENA, COs 1st Groupement commanding all troops in KASAI in the absence of MASIALA has been informed but does not believe it.
 - (b) The 4 QONR patrol reports strong support for LUBAYA at MWEKA (ONUC 5210 of 27 July refers).

KATANGA PROVINCE

- 3 HQ Sector 'A' at AVILLE reports that 320 refugees arrived from EVILLE aboard UN aircraft on 26 July 62.
- 4 HQ Sector 'B' at EVILLE reports that in addition to the refugees airlifted to AVILLE, (Para 3 above refers), 830 refugees left for MANONO and 420 for KAMINA, aboard UN aircraft, ex EVILLE on 26 July.
- 5 HQ Sector 'C' at KAMINA reports that as of 1000 hrs 26 Jul there were 2347 refugees in KAMINA Camp.

De Normal

[Signature]
It Col
Chief of Military Operations

Sit Rep

SECRET

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

To: Sec Gen
From: Kebbede
Date: 27 July 1962
No: ONUC 5210

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hours 26 July to 0700Z hours 27 July 62.

LEOPOLDVILLE PROVINCE

1 The SEIRRA LEONE's rotation commenced morning 27 July.

ORIENTALE PROVINCE

2 HQ ETHIOPIAN Bde at STAN reports that airlifting of the 5 BN ANC from STANLEYVILLE was completed on 26 July 62. A grand total of 620 Officers/ORs were airlifted since 21 July 62 (ONUC 5180 of 26 July 62 refers). It is said that only 10 Other Ranks are left in the camp.

KIVU PROVINCE

3 HQ MSF Brigade at BUKAVU reports the following:-

- (a) The WALIKALI patrol of 2 R MALAY MSF GOMA returned to Base on the morning of 24 July after having completed its task (ONUC 5010 of 19 July and 5122 of 24 July refer). Approximately 7 truck loads of hospital stores still remain in WALIKALI. Action to be taken depend on recommendations of final patrol report.
- (b) 11 WATUTSI refugees were taken into custody at 7 R MALAY MSF outpost at KAVIMBARA and were transported and handed over to the Refugee Resettlement authorities at LAMERA (80 KMS SOUTH of BUKAVU).

KASAI PROVINCE

4 HQ 3 NIGERIAN Bde at LULU reports the following:-^{that}

- (a) A Central Government Senatorial Commission/was to arrive in LULU on morning of 26 July to enquire into the question of the Presidency caused LUBAYA's supporters to go to the airport. The party was stopped by the ANC and dispersed.

SECRET

-2-

- (b) The 4 QONR patrol arrived at LUKBO (ONUC 5180 of 26 July refers) and reported that there was much support for LUBAYA. As erroneously reported (ONUC 5180 of 26 July 62 refers) this patrol did not abandon 3 vehicles.

KATANGA PROVINCE

5 HQ Sector 'A' at AVILLE reports that 574 refugees arrived from EVILLE on board UN aircraft.

6 HQ Sector 'C' at KAMINA reports that an air reconnaissance over the LUBILASH bridge site on 26 July was not successful due to poor visibility.


Lt Col
Chief of Military Operations

cc

Mr Gardiner
Chief of Staff
Chief Mil Ops.

SECRET

SECRET

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

Sit Rep

To : Sec Gen
From : Kebbede
Date : 26 July 1962
No : ONUC 5/80

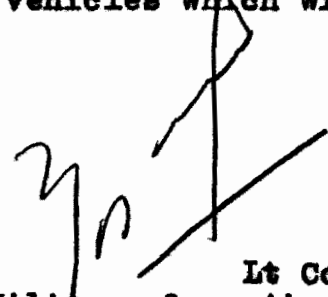
SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hours 25 July to 0700Z hours 26 July 1962.

ORIENTALE PROVINCE

1 HQ Ethiopian Brigade at STAN reports that on 24 July the ANC troops rotation continued(ONUC 5122 dated 24 July refers) and full requirements of arms and heavy load shells were air lifted on 22, 23 and 24 July by 3 aircraft.

KASAI PROVINCE

2 HQ 3 Nigerian Brigade at LULU reports that 4 QONR long range patrol arrived at TSHIKAPA on 25 July(ONUC 5148 of 25 July refers).The patrol had to abandon 3 vehicles which will have to be recovered.


Lt Col
Chief of Military Operations

cc Dr Gardiner
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

Good

SECRET

SECRET
OUTGOING CODE CABLE

To : Sec Gen
From : Kebbede
Date : 25 July 1962
No : ONUC 0003

Sit Rel.

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hours 24 July to 0700Z hours 25 July 62.

LEOPOLDVILLE PROVINCE

1 LMG and Rifle shots were heard from Pare AMBISE and CHANIC area between 0100 hours to 0225 hours on 25 July. SECURITY and NIGERIAN patrol made an investigation but found all was quiet. 2 ANC soldiers who were interviewed by NIGERIAN Police stated that they were carrying out night training. Further investigation revealed that an ANC night exercise had take place but UN HQ had not been advised.

KASAI PROVINCE

- 2 HQ 3 NIGERIAN Brigade at LULU reports the following :-
- (a) KAMAYI formerly President of Assembly has left UN protection in order to attend to political matters.
 - (b) 4 QONR long range patrol visited KAZUMBA(OUR ONUC 5122 refers) and was much appreciated by the Chief. A telegram to this effect was received from him. The patrol now moves on to TSHIKAPA.

cc Mr Gardiner
Chief of Staff
Chief Mil Ops

Weggs
Lt Col
Chief of Military Operations
Quint

SECRET

SECRET

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

To : Sec Gen
From : Kebbede
Date : 24 July 1962
No : ONUC 5122

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hours 23 July to 0700Z hours 24 July 1962.

ORIENTALE PROVINCE

- 1 HQ Ethiopian Brigade at STAN reports the following :-
- (a) Four planes carrying 158 ANC troops left STAN at 0500Z hours on 23 July. Due to engine trouble one plane with 45 ANC troops returned to STAN until repairs could be effected.
 - (b) After MANZIKALA left ~~LEO~~ LEO, situation in STAN remained calm. The hand over of Presidency to MANZIKALA was especially rejected by Jeunnesse party demonstrators.

KIVU PROVINCE

- 2 HQ MSF Brigade at BUKAVU reports the following :-
- (a) The Brigade Commander and 7 R MALAY MSF Battalion Commanding Officer with party (Our ONUC 5095 of 23 July refers) spent the night of 20 July at 'A' Company's position at UVIRA and the night 21 July at 'C' Company at KAMAYOLA (60 KMS SOUTH WEST of BUKAVU). After a satisfactory visit they returned to BUKAVU on the morning of 22 July.
 - (b) The WALIKALI patrol arrived at WALIKALI at 1700Z hours on 20 July and spent the night there (Our ONUC 5010 of 19 July and ONUC 5065 of 21 July refer). The patrol proceeded to MASISI and MWESO (45 KMS WEST of RUTSHURU) where it spent the night 21/22 July and 22/23 July respectively. On the morning of 23 July the patrol was on its way to PINGA. Progress was slow due to bad road condition and bridges. Most of the vehicles were in a bad state and the regular breakdown of these caused much delay.

SECRET

.....

SECRET

-2-

- (c) 12 WATUTUSI refugees were taken into MSF custody at MSF post at KAVIMBARA on 21 July and were transported for resettlement at LAMERA(80 KMS SOUTH of BUKAVU).
- (d) On 22 July a procession was organized by some local faction of BUKAVU to mark the second anniversary of LUMUMBA's death.

KASAI PROVINCE

3 HQ 3 Nigerian Brigade at LULU reports that a long range patrol left LULU on the morning of 23 July for TSHIKALA, MWEKA and DIMBELENCE.

KATANGA PROVINCE

4 HQ Sector 'B' at EVILLE reports that 1517 refugees were airlifted from EVILLE on 23 July.

Negga T

Lt Col

Chief of Military Operations

cc Mr Gardiner
Chief of Staff
Chief Mil Ops

SECRET

SECRET
OUTGOING CODE CABLE

Sit Rep

To : Sec Gen
From : Kebbede
Date : 23 July 1962.
No : ONUC 5095

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hours 21 Jul to 0700Z hours 23 Jul 62.

LEOPOLDVILLE PROVINCE

1 An advance party of 2 Officers and 4 other ranks from SIERRA LEONE arrived in LEO on 21 July and left for KITONA on 23 Jul 62.

ORIENTALE PROVINCE

2 HQ Ethiopian Brigade at STAN reports the following :-

- (a) A group of about 20 women and youngsters known as JEUNESSE party have demonstrated against MANZIKALA before CONGO PALACE HOTEL when a meeting was held by officials demanding his immediate expel from STAN.
- (b) During the period 21/22 July 326 ANC troops were airlifted from STAN to relieve a battalion in AVILLE. However, there was a rumour in STAN that these troops went to KABAIO.

KIVU PROVINCE

3 HQ MSF Brigade at BUKAVU reports the following :-

- (a) Tactical HQ and 'C' Company 2 R MALAY MSF from GOMA left for BUHUMBA and KIBUMBA (Both places approximately 49 KMS NORTH EAST of GOMA) at 1900Z hours on 20 July to set up temporary posts. These two posts will be manned in conjunction with 21 Gendarmerie from 3 Company Gend from GOMA.
- (b) The escort patrol 2 R MALAY GOMA for Columbia Broadcasting System team arrived at BUKAVU at 1700Z hours on 20 July (Our ONUC 5010 of 19 July and ONUC 5065 of 21 July refer).
- (c) The MSF Brigade Commander and 7 R MALAY MSF battalion Commander with party left BUKAVU at 0600Z hours on 20 July on an inspection tour to sub-units located at KAVIMBARA and UVIRA. They were to spend the nights of 20 and 21 July with the sub-units and return to BUKAVU on 22 July.

SECRET

...2

SECRET

-2-

KASAI PROVINCE

- 4 HQ 3 NIGERIAN Brigade at LULU reports the following :-
- (a) LULUABOURG remains calm after hand over ceremony of Presidency to MUKENGE- 20 July.
 - (b) LUBAYA sought UN protection as Presidency was handed over to MUKENGE. At first LUBAYA requested a UN guard for his residence. This was refused to him. After considerable argument LUBAYA, his wife, child and President of Provincial Assembly who was threatended during the night moved to ONUC guest house under UN protection. LUBAYA was ⁷⁸⁴⁰ ~~explained~~ that by accepting UN protection he must remain incommunicado. This he appeared to accept.
 - (c) UN patrols sent to DIMBELENCE and KAZUMBA reported that there was no reaction to the Radio Broadcast from LULU regarding the change of Presidency.

KATANGA PROVINCE

- 5 HQ Sector 'A' at AVILLE reports that a UN DC 4 aircraft carrying 86 refugees from EVILLE landed safely but while taxiing on the runway had a front wheel collapse. A commission from LEO was expected to arrive to investigate in the matter.
- 6 HQ Sector 'B' at EVILLE reports that 1277 and 1293 refugees were airlifted from EVILLE on 20 and 21 July respectively.

Lt Col
Chief of Military Operations

cc Dr Gardiner
Chief of Staff
Chief Mil Ops

SECRET

S/H Ref

SECRET
OUTGOING CODE CABLE

To : Sec Gen
From : Kebbede
Date : 21 July 62
No : ONUC 5065

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hrs 20 July to 0700Z hrs 21 July 62.

LEOPOLDVILLE PROVINCE

1 The advance party of the Indian Administrative units consisting of 138 all ranks arrived in LEO from INDIA on 19 July in an Air India International Boeing 707 Jet.

ORIENTALE PROVINCE

2 HQ Ethiopian Brigade at STAN reports that Col WORKU Eth Bde Commander and Gen LUNDULA who had gone to LEO returned to STAN on 19 July. They were received by UN and civil officials at the airport and were provided with guards of honour by UN and ANC troops respectively.

KIVU PROVINCE

3 HQ MSF Brigade at BUKAVU reports the following :-

- (a) Sgt ERIK HEBER PETERSON of C 47 Squadron N'DJILI who was at GOMA reported the loss of his pistol - a luger of German make and eight rounds from his house. The matter is under investigation.
- (b) Civilians in GOMA have made reports to 2 R MALAY MSF of misbehaviour and corruption by customs authorities at GOMA/KISENYI frontier post.
- (c) The advance party of the WALIKALE patrol reached WALIKALI late in the evening of 18 July. (ONUC 5060 of 19 July refers). The remainder of the patrol was expected to reach there in the morning of the 19 July. The patrol reported that their progress was being delayed by the bad condition of the road and frequent breakdown of vehicles.

SECRET


-2-

- (d) It has been observed that fighter aircraft of the Belgian airforce in RUANDA-BURUNDI are visiting KAMEMBE more regularly then before.

KASAI PROVINCE

4 HQ Nigerian Brigade at LULU reports that the ANC DC 4 that had been grounded at BASONGO owing to lack of fuel was piloted by ROBINSON and flown to PORT FRANQUI on 19 July. The pilot is now awaiting clear weather to fly the aircraft to LULU as visibility is bad at present and all radio equipment in the aircraft is unserviceable.

cc Dr Gardiner
Chief of Staff
Chief Mil Ops


Lt Col
Chief of Military Operations



SECRET

SECRET

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

Sit Rep

To : Sec Gen

From: Kebbede

Date : 20 July 62

No : ONUC 4031

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hrs 19 July to 0700Z hrs 20 July 62.

ORIENTALE PROVINCE

1 HQ Ethiopian Brigade at STAN reports that in order to prevent civilians getting involved in President MANZIKALA and LOSALA's affairs, ANC troops in STAN have been ordered to be alert. The curfew is still imposed and the Ethiopian Brigade has taken necessary precautions.

KASAI PROVINCE

2 HQ Nigerian Brigade at LULU reports the following:-

- (a) The situation is presently calm in LULU, however trouble is expected when news of the change of Presidency is officially announced. MASIALA believes that any disturbances will be confined to LULUAS in approximate rectangle of TSHIKAPA - MWEKA - DIMBELENGE and DIBAYA.
- (b) Patrol of 4 QONR accompanied by Gendarmerie visited KAZUMBA (80 KMS SOUTH-WEST of LULU) and DIBAYA.

KATANGA PROVINCE

3 HQ Sector 'B' at EVILLE reports the following :-

- (a) 3682 refugees have been airlifted from EVILLE to AVILLE as of ~~14~~ 15 July.
- (b) A Grand total of 31919 refugees have been airlifted from EVILLE as of 15 July.
- (c) The funeral procession of alleged victims of 17 July (ONUC 5010 of 19 July refers) took place at 1000B hrs on 19 July. Approximately 2000 people including children took part in the procession. There was no untoward incident.

SECRET

-2-

(d) A total of 622 personnel of 37 IRISH Bn have arrived at EVILLE since 18 July.

A large, stylized handwritten signature in black ink, consisting of a vertical line with a large loop at the top and a horizontal stroke across the middle.

Lt Col
Chief of Military Operations

cc Dr Gardiner
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

SECRET

SECRET

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

Sit Kef.

To : Sec Gen
From : Kebbede
Date : 19 July 62
No : ONUC 50/0

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hrs 18 July to 0700Z hrs 19 July 62.

LEOPOLDVILLE PROVINCE

1 From 18 to 19 July, 542 troops and 205,800 lbs of stores of the 37 IRISH Bn were airlifted from LEO to EVILLE.

KIVU PROVINCE

2 HQ MSF Brigade at BUKAVU reports the following :-

- (a) An ANC truck carrying 10 ANCs ran into a Belgian car in BUKAVU on 17 July. One of the ANC soldiers molested the woman driver following the accident but was intervened by MSF troops. The ANC Commander in BUKAVU has been advised to warn his men against brutal act of misbehaviour.
- (b) A 2 R MSF patrol accompanied by a Columbia Broadcasting System team left GOMA on the morning of 18 July for WALIKALI to help in transferring the mobile hospital in that location to PINGA (150 KMS NORTH of GOMA). The patrol is expected to be away for several days but the Columbia Broadcasting System team is to return to GOMA on 19 July.

KATANGA PROVINCE

3 HQ Sector 'B' at EVILLE reports the following :-

- (a) On 18 July the situation in EVILLE remained calm. TSHOMBE was planning to have a large funeral procession on 19 July of the alleged victims of 17 July incident. He has asked all Africans living in commune to attend the procession.
- (b) 738 refugees were airlifted from EVILLE to MANONO on 17 July.

SECRET

.....2

SECRET

-2-

- 4 HQ Sector 'C' at KAMINA reports the following :-
- (a) A party of technicians visited KILUBI on 17 July. They were well received by the Power Station personnel and Gendarmerie. When a UN aircraft flew over the station the Gendarmerie and station staff took to the bush.
 - (b) An Italian Technician in KAMINAVILLE has reported that sympathy for ONUC and its mission is noticeably growing in the area.

cc Mr Gardiner
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

R. Liberman major
Lt Col
for Chief of Military Operations
[Signature]

SECRET

SECRET
OUTGOING CODE CABLE

Sit Rel

To Sec Gen
From Kebbede
Date 18 July 1962
No ONUC 4982

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hrs 17 July to 0700Z hrs 18 July 62.

KIVU PROVINCE

1 HQ MSF Brigade at STAN reports the following :-

- (a) In GOMA on 15 July an unruly crowd of about 20 attempted to way lay the District Commissioner but was foiled by the MSF. Earlier the same group had clashed with another group and some were apprehended by the MSF and handed over to the civilian police.
- (b) The 2 R MSF routine patrol to BUHUMBA, BUNAGANA and RUTSHURU continues. The frontier situation is normal.
- (c) The 7 R MSF routine patrol to NYAGAPZI (45 Kms SOUTH-EAST of BUKAVU and UVIRA) continues. The frontier situation is normal.

KASAI PROVINCE

2 HQ Nigerian Brigade at LULU reports that the acting Head of state for SOUTH KASAI Mr KAZADI said that the Council of Ministers and the Customary Chiefs were each to send a delegation to see President KASABUBU, to request the pardon of KALONJI. The Council of Ministers hope that the UN plead on their behalf to the President for this pardon.

KATANGA PROVINCE

3 HQ Sector 'B' at EVILLE reports the following:-

- (a) In EVILLE at approximately 0830 hours on 17 July a Katangese crowd of 800 which later swelled to 2000 approached the UN check post at Ave TOMBEUR. An ugly demonstration took place in which the crowd resorted to ~~xxx~~ weapons such as catapults, stones and sticks. At 1215 hrs the situation became under control. The UN casualties were three officers and seven non commissioned officers and men ^{who} which were injured either in the face or head. A large number of officers and men received minor injuries.

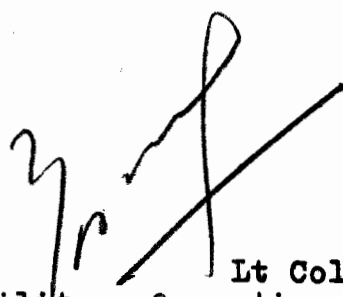
SECRET

-2-

Some vehicles were damaged whilst some equipment was stolen or damaged.

(b) 738 refugees were airlifted from EVILLE to MANONO on 17 July. The total airlifted to that location to date is 1242.

4 HQ Sector 'C' at KAMINA reports that the Base Commander and Base Administrator visited Grand Chief KASONGO NIEMBO in KAMINA-VILLE between 1000 and 1400 hours on 17 July and were cordially received. He appeared apprehensive at first but was successfully reassured when told of UN's good intention and desire to establish good relationship. After hesitation he was persuaded to accept the invitation in the base on 22 July (Our ONUC 4930 of ~~16~~ July ref). It was agreed that regular future meetings should be held.


Lt Col
Chief of Military Operations

cc Mr Gardiner
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

SECRET


UNCLAS

Sit Rel

To : Sec Gen
From : Kebbede
Date : 17 July 62
No : ONUC 4954

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hours 16 July to
0700Z hrs 17 July 62.

There is nothing to report for the period under review.



Lt Col
Chief of Military Operations

cc Dr Gardiner
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

SECRET
OUTGOING CODE CABLE

Sit Rel

To : Sec Gen

From : Kebbede

Date : 16 July 62

No : ONUC 4930

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hrs 15 July to 0700 Z hrs 16 July 62.

ORIENTALE PROVINCE

1 HQ Ethiopian Brigade at STAN reports that because of the reaction and manifestations against MANZIKALA's return to STAN (ONUC 4911 of 14 July refers) a curfew was imposed through out the night 13/14 July and many violators were taken to jail.

KIVU PROVINCE

2 HQ MSF Brigade at BUKAVU reports that the Brigade Commander left BUKAVU for GOMA on the morning of 14 July to visit MSF unit and frontier posts there. He is to return on the next day.

KATANGA PROVINCE

3 HQ Sector 'B' at EVILLE reports the following:-

- (a) One Gendarmerie soldier surrendered to 14 TUNISIAN Bn on 13 July.
- (b) Remainder or 307 refugees were airlifted from EVILLE to BAKWANGA on 13 July.
- (c) 178 refugees were airlifted from EVILLE to AVILLE on 13 July.
- (d) 792 refugees were airlifted from EVILLE to AVILLE on 14 July.

4 HQ Sector 'C' at KAMINA reports that a friendly meeting was held at 1030B hrs on 14 July with Grand Chief KASONGO NIEMBO's representative. Suggestions were to be put up before the Grand Chief with whom a telephone conversation had been arranged. On 17 July the Chief of Staff of Sector 'C' is to meet the Grand Chief at KAMINAVILLE in order to reassure him of our cooperation and to invite him at KAMINA on 22 July where a programme for his entertainment has been planned.

cc - Normal

SECRET

Lt Col
Chief of Military Operations

SECRET

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

Sit Reh.

To : Sec Gen
From : Kebbede
Date : 14 July 62
No : ONUC 4911

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hrs 13 July to 0700Z hrs 14 July 62.

ORIENTALE PROVINCE

1 HQ Ethiopian Brigade at STAN reports the following:-

- (a) Robberies and thefts that took place in SAMBA (KINDU) was done by 4 ANC Reserve Officers and non-commissioned officers deserters. ANC troops from KINDU were sent there to take drastic action against the culprits. After arriving in SAMBA they killed the officers and an unknown number of non-commissioned officers. On restoring peace the troops returned to KINDU on 10 Jul.
- (b) MANZIKALA arrived in STAN at 1000Z hrs on 12 July and was received by General LUNDULA. On 13 July about 200 gangsters carrying placards of manifestation against the new provincial president marched around the main road and to UN HQ and asked for MANZIKALA's return to LEO.

KASAI PROVINCE

2 HQ 3 Nigerian Brigade at LULU reports the following :-

- (a) When road block had hampered refugee columns a UN officer visited DIMBELENGE on 11/12 July and found that the road block had been put up by Jeunnesse who are now in prison.
- (b) In BABADI (55 KMS EAST of DIMBELENGE) 3 KASAI Gend tried to arrest a newly placed AGENT de TERRITOIRE, as the villagers prevented this the Gend withdrew and the agent returned to LULU.

.....2

SECRET

SECRET

-2-

- (c) At a meeting held in LULU on 12 July MASIALA informed LUBAYA that he had been ordered not to interfere in the question of who was the lawful president. MASIALA also informed him that he would look into complaints that people had been arrested by MUKENGE's guard on MUKENGE's instructions.

KATANGA PROVINCE

3 HQ Sector 'B' at EVILLE reports the following :-

- (a) On evening 12 July the Gend opposite the new road block (ONUC 4877 of 13 July 62 refers) set fire to the long grass in the area presumably to get better fields of fire. This action disclosed that the positions they occupied the day before were old ones most likely prepared last December to cover the approach to communes ALBERT and KATUBA.
- (b) The night 12/13 July passed off without incident and indications are that the Gend have accepted the new road block as a Fait Accompli. The African population in the communes are still jittery and are expecting a UN attack as rumours had previously gone around that UN would do so on 10 or 11 July. The white and african population in town are much calmer and activities in town are returning to normal.
- (c) The Gend HQ evacuated yesterday to a commune presumably KARAVIA their battle position.
- (d) 812 refugees were airlifted from EVILLE on 12 July .

J. J. Boney Esq

for

Lt Col
Chief of Military Operations

cc Dr Gardiner
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

SECRET

OK
SECRET

SUMMARY OF MAJOR EVENTS

13/14 JULY 62

LEOPOLDVILLE PROVINCE

1 NTR

EQUATEUR PROVINCE

2 NTR.

ORIENTALE PROVINCE

3 It is reported that robberies and thefts that took place in SAMBA (KINDU) was done by 4 ANC Reserve officers and non-commissioned officers deserters. ANC troops from KINDU were sent there to take drastic action against the culprits. After arriving in SAMBA they killed the officers and an unknown number of non commissioned officers. On restoring peace the troops returned to KINDU on 10 Jul

4 Mr MANZIKALA arrived in STAN at 1000Z hours on 12 July and was received by General LUNDULA. On 13 July about 200 gangsters carrying placards of manifestation against the new provincial president marched around the main road and to UN HQ and asked for MANZIKALA's return to LEO.

KIVU PROVINCE

5 NTR.

KASAI PROVINCE

6 Following reports that a road block had hampered refugee columns a UN officer visited DIMBELENCE on 11/12 July and found that the road block had been put up by Jeunesse who are now in prison.

7 In BABADI (55 KMs EAST of DIMBELENCE) 3 KASAI Gendarmerie tried to arrest a newly placed AGENT de TERRITOIRE, as the villagers prevented this the Gendarmerie withdraw and the agent returned to LULU.

8 At a meeting held in LULU on 12 July Col MASIALA informed Mr LUBAYA that he had been ordered not to interfere in the question of who was the lawful president. MASIALA also informed him that he would look into complaints that people had been arrested by MUKENGE's guard on Mr MUKENGE's instructions.

KATANGA PROVINCE

9 Sector 'A' AVILLE

NTR.

.....2

SECRET

10 Sector 'B' EVILLE

- (a) On evening 12 July the Gendarmerie opposite the new road block (Para 8 (a) Summary Of Major Events 12/13 July refers) set fire to the long grass in the area presumably to get better fields of fire. This action disclosed that the positions they occupied the day before were old ones most likely prepared last December to cover the approach to communes ALBERT and KATUBA.
- (b) The night 12/13 July passed off without incident and indications are that the Gendarmerie have accepted the new road block as a Fait Accompli. The African population in the communes are still jittery and are expecting a UN attack as rumours had previously gone around that UN would do so on 10 or 11 July. The white and african population in town are much calmer and activities in town are returning to normal.
- (c) The Gendarmerie HQ evacuated yesterday to a commune presumably KARAVIA their battle position.
- (d) 812 refugees were airlifted from EVILLE on 12 July.

11 Sector 'C' KAMINA

NTR.

W. J. T.
Lt Col
Chief of Military Operations

Distribution

O I/C UNO in CONGO ✓
Force Commander ✓
Dy Force Commander
Air Commander
Chief of Staff
Chief Adm Officer
Chief Mil Information
Mil Ops

SECRET

SECRET

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

Sit Reh

To : SEC GEN

From : KEBBEDE

Date : 13 Jul 62

No : ONUC 4877

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hrs 12 Jul to 0700Z hrs 13 Jul 62.

KIVU PROVINCE

1 HQ MSF Brigade at BUKAVU reports the following:

- (a) An MSF patrol operating from BUGARAMA to UVIRA reported on 11 July about 100 refugees awaiting transport at SANGI (35 kms from BUKAVU along BUKAVU-UVIRA road) to LAMERA (80 kms SOUTH of BUKAVU).
- (b) About 100 WATUTSIs clashed with the local RUANDI guard patrol a few kilometers SOUTH of RUHENGIRI (RUANDA) on 9/10 July. Two WATUTSIs were killed, a few escaped and remainder were captured. The arms and equipment captured from them were of Russian and Czechoslovakian make. Also captured were Russian cameras, training books and Russian and Egyptian currencies.

KATANGA PROVINCE

2 HQ Sector 'B' at EVILLE reports the following:

- (a) UN troops established a road block at road junction Ave TOMBEUR - Ave LIMITESUD at 0200B hours 12 July. This route had been left open since Dec 61 and the Gendarmerie had free access to EVILLE through this

SECRET

- 2 -

route. The Gendarmerie's reaction to this move was to take position with about 100 men about 100 yards away from this road block. At 1100B hours 12 July 12 Gendarmerie approached and removed 2 obstacles that were placed some 100 yards in front of barrier to slow down traffic. UN troops restrained from taking any action on this provocation.

- (b) The situation on 12 July was tense but under control.
- (c) 919 refugees were airlifted from ELISABETHVILLE on 11 July 62.

Mezza T.
Lt Col

Chief of Military Operations

cc Dr Gardiner
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

SECRET

SIT REP

SECRET

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

8/11/62
12/7

To : SEC GEN

From : KEBBEDE

Date : 12 July 62

No : ONUC 4845

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hrs 11 Jul to 0700Z hrs 12 Jul 62.

ORIENTALE PROVINCE

1 HQ Ethiopian Bde at STAN reports that burglaries are increasing in STAN. Three thieves were captured by the civilian police on 10 July.

KIVU PROVINCE

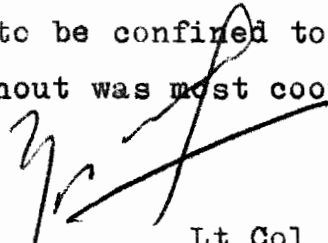
2 HQMSF Brigade at BUKAVU reports the following:

(a) ANC officers in BUKAVU were alarmed when MSF troops took position in the frontier exits. This was because they had not been briefed by their commander prior to his departure for BENI. However when they were explained the reasons for the move they became calm and satisfied.

(b) Growing gangsterism and robberies are causing alarm in BUKAVU.

KASAI PROVINCE

3 HQ 3 Nigerian Brigade at LULU reports that as a result of a conference 10 July it is now evident that LUBAYA will remain in office until KAMITATU's delegation comes to LULU. BADU has made it clear that neither ANC nor Gendarmerie are divided. He has issued instructions that police is to be confined to barracks at first sign of trouble. BADU throughout was most cooperative.


Lt Col

SECRET

Sit Reh.

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

To : SEC GEN
From : KEBBEDE
Date : 11 Jul 62
No : ONUC 4820

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hrs 10 Jul to 0700Z hrs 11 Jul 62.

KIVU PROVINCE

- 1 HQ MSF Brigade at BUKAVU reports the following:
 - (a) A platoon from the MSF was sent on 9 July to the area of KATANA and KAVUMU (45 kms from BUKAVU along road BUKAVU - GOMA) where the locals had reported to have heard rifle shots. The patrol returned the same day but did NOT report any untoward incident in the area.
 - (b) The Commanding Officer of 7 R MALAY accompanied by his Information Officer and the Officer commanding 'A' Squadron 1 Recce MSF accompanied a routine patrol to UVIRA in the morning of 9 July and returned the same day. They found the situation 'normal' in the area.
 - (c) The occupation of positions on the KIVU frontier by the 7 R MALAY Companies was completed in the morning of 9 July.
 - (d) The two WATUTSI detainees who were apprehended by an MSF outpost (Our ONUC 4763 Jul 9 refers) were handed over to the civil police at GOMA on 9 July.

SECRET

- 2 -

KASAI PROVINCE

2 The HQ Nigerian Brigade at LULU reports the following:

- (a) The political situation vis-a-vis LUBAYA and MUKENGE at LULU remains as confused as ever and it is difficult to say who from amongst these two is the President of the Province. Comdt MUNZIBA is reported to have stated on 9 July that MUKENGE is the President and that LUBAYA has established a communist cell with the intention of reusing the population against MUKENGE and the Gend. MUNZIBA also stated that he had ordered the Gend to open fire when attacked. LUBAYA on the other hand stated that the ANC and the Gend are divided in their loyalty to him and MUKENGE. Comdt BADU says that he has a telegram saying that a changeover will be affected on the arrival of KAMITATU. It appears however that LUBAYA still holds the reins of office.
- (b) A request made to Comdt BADU by the 3 Nigerian Brigade to get the machine guns from the immediate vicinity of the SENTERY airstrip removed, as these present a possible hazard to pilots flying in refugees, has been turned down by him. The reason given for rejecting the request is that there must be an alert at all times against Katangese aircraft trying to land at SENTERY.

KATANGA PROVINCE

3 HQ Sector 'B' at EVILLE reports the following:

- (a) On 9 and 10 July 914 and 926 refugees respectively were airlifted from EVILLE.

SECRET

-3-

(b) A total of 5,443 refugees had been shifted from the Camp at EVILLE upto and inclusive 8 July.

4 HQ Sector 'C' at KAMINA reports that air reconnaissance carried out on 10 July by UN aircraft based at KAMINA did NOT show any troop movement on roads leading to EVILLE from KOLWEZI, KAMINA, JADOTVILLE and KIPUSHI.

A handwritten signature in black ink, consisting of a stylized 'J' or 'L' shape with a horizontal stroke and a diagonal line crossing it.

Lt Col
Chief of Military Operations

cc Dr Gardiner
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

SECRET

SECRET

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

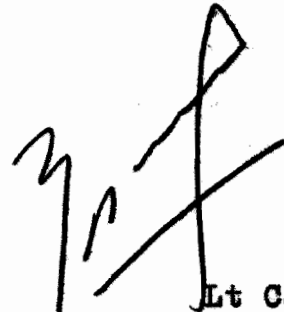
To : SEC GEN
From : KEBBEDE
Date : 10 Jul 62
No : ONUC 4779

Sit Reh

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hrs 9 Jul to 0700Z hrs 10 Jul 62.

KIVU PROVINCE

- 1 HQ MSF Brigade at BUKAVU reports the following:
 - (a) A 7 MALAY routine patrol left BUKAVU for KASHENYI (20 kms on road BUKAVU-UVIRA) on the morning of 8 July and returned the same day. The patrol found rounds of medium machine gun near KASHENYI.
 - (b) Robberies and thefts are now on the increase in BUKAVU. The police is taking drastic action to curb these.



Lt Col
Chief of Military Operations

cc Dr Gardiner
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

Gm n/FL

SECRET

SECRET

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

S/H

o : SEC GEN
From : KEBBEDE
Date : 9 Jul 62
No : ONUC 6 4763.

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hours 7 Jul to 0700Z hours 9 Jul 62.

ORIENTALE PROVINCE

1 HQ Ethiopian Brigade at STAN reports that a man was found killed and thrown in the gutter at night in the 3rd Street Belge STAN. The corpse was taken in the morning to the Congolese hospital. Investigation is being made by the police.

KIVU PROVINCE

2 HQ MSF Brigade at BUKAVU reports the following:

- (a) The Second in Command 7 4 MALAY MSF with a small party left BUKAVU for AVILLE morning of 6 July. The purpose of this patrol is to find out the road conditions and also to ferry welfare stores for units detachment in AVILLE.
- (b) The siting of temporary camps for refugees in BUKAVU and KAVIMVARA is in progress (Our ONUC 4720 Jul 7 refers).
- (c) 2 R MALAY MSF GOMA established joint MSF/ANC frontier posts at BUNAGANA, BUHUMBA and at KISENYI (RUANDA). The unit also established refugee staging points at these 3 locations.
- (d) The 2 R MALAY routine road patrol to BUHUMBA, BUNAGANA and RUTSHURU continued (Our ONUC 4720 Jul 7 refers). No flow of refugees yet observed.
- (e) Capt MOA, ANC, left GOMA for BENI in the morning of 7 July to investigate a reported unlawful meeting of Provincial deputies of the town.

.../2

SECRET

~~SECRET~~

- 2 -

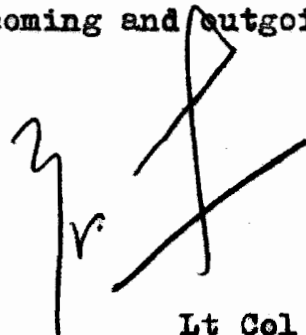
- (f) A routine patrol from the MSF left BUKAVU for KAVIMVARA (10 kms NORTH of UVIRA) on 7 July.
- (g) The main body of one company from 7 R MALAY left BUKAVU on 7 July for KAVIMVARA where an advance party from this company had earlier established a company position.
- (h) One coy from 7 R MALAY that was in GOMA returned to BUKAVU 7 July.
- (j) An MSF outpost at BUHUMBA captured two WATUSSI refugees in possession of illegal arms. Both were disarmed and kept in MSF custody while undergoing interrogations.

KASAI PROVINCE

3 HQ 3 Nigerian Brigade at LULU reports that the body of the mercenary killed in the clash at KATEA (Our ONUC 4706 Jul 6 refers) has been brought to LEO. It is believed that he is of French extraction.

ROTATION

4 The Ethiopian rotation, both for incoming and outgoing personnel has been completed.



Lt Col
Chief of Military Operations

cc Dr Gardiner
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

SECRET

Situel

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

To : SEC GEN
From : KEBBEDE
Date : 7 Jul 62
No : ONUC 4726

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hours 6 Jul to 0700Z hours 7 Jul 62.

KIVU PROVINCE

- 1 HQ MSF Brigade at BUKAVU reports the following:
 - (a) The Commanding Officer 7 R MALAY with reconnaissance elements visited UVIRA in the morning of 5 July and reported situation as normal.
 - (b) An advance party of 7 R MALAY accompanied by elements of 'A' squadron of 1 RECCE MSF left BUKAVU for UVIRA to establish an MSF outpost in the area. The remainder of the company is to follow.
 - (c) Road party of rear elements - a total of 90 all ranks - 2 R MALAY MSF arrived GOMA from KASESE (UGANDA) on the morning of 5 July.
 - (d) A routine refugee check patrol of MSF left GOMA for BUNEMBA, BUNAGANA and RUTSHURU on the morning of 6 July.

KASAI PROVINCE

- 2 HQ 3 Nigerian Brigade at LULU reports the following:
 - (a) The Chief of Staff from the ANC Groupement at LULU is to fly to SENTERY on 7 July to collect the body of the mercenary killed (Our ONUC 4706 Jul 6 refers) in the ANC - Gendarmerie engagement at KATEA. The body is to be transported to LEO.

.../2

SECRET

SECRET

- 2 -

- (b) Comdt BADU is not prepared to visit the areas, unless ordered to do so by LEO, OF DIMBELENCE, LAC MUKAMBO and BABADI, to reassure the population (Our ONUC 4706 Jul 6 refers).
- (c) The Gendarmerie Section at LUIZA has been reinforced by another section from PORT FRANCOUI due to the Radio BAKWANGA broadcast of 30 June (Our ONUC 4706 Jul 6 refers). Both of these sections have established a road block on DIBAYA road and amongst the weapons sited is also a 75 mm recoilless anti tank gun. The population of LUIZA is in a state of fear due to their apprehension that the Katangese aircraft may bomb the town.
- (d) The Assembly President of KASAI left for LEO on 5 Jul to meet President KASAVUBU and Mr ADOULA to ascertain the exact position about Mr LUBAYA and Mr MUKENGE (Our ONUC 4665 of 5 Jul refers).

KATANGA PROVINCE

- 3 HQ Sector 'B' at EVILLE reports the following:
- (a) The empty fifteenth refugee train reached EVILLE at 1910B hours on 5 July.
 - (b) The following airlift of refugees from EVILLE to BAKWANGA was carried out:
 - (1) 1070 on 3 July in 14 flights
 - (2) 1074 on 5 July in 14 flights
 - (3) 950 on 6 July in 13 flights.

negga 1

cc Dr Gardiner
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

Lt Col
Acting Chief of Military Operations

Jm M/KC

SECRET

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

Sit Rel

To : SEC GEN
From : KEBBEDE
Date : 6 Jul 62
No : ONUC ~~45~~ 4706

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hours 5 Jul to 0700Z hours 6 Jul 62.

ORIENTALE PROVINCE

1 HQ Ethiopian Brigade at STAN reports that on 5 July at STAN a crowd gathered at the airport because of a false rumour that Mr MANZIKALA was to arrive there. Some persons distributed anti-MANZIKALA leaflets amongst the crowd opposing his (MANZIKALA's) going to ORIENTALE as the President and alleging that he was going there to destroy the memory of LUMUMBA, break-up the MNC and to divide the province into many parts and other allegations on the same lines.

KIVU PROVINCE

- 2 HQ MSF Brigade at BUKAVU reports the following:
- (a) The Commanding Officer 7 R MALAY with reconnaissance element of the unit patrolled BUKAVU frontier points on 5 July with a view to select suitable staging points for refugees.
 - (b) There were no signs of the flow of refugees along the KIVU - RWANDA - BURUNDI frontier and the situation along the frontier is normal.

KASAI PROVINCE

- 3 HQ 3 Nigerian Brigade at LULU reports the following:
- (a) A refugee escort patrol from 4 QONR is still based at LUSAMBO.

.../2

SECRET

SECRET

- 2 -

- (b) The air mission led by Mr GILPIN which reached LULU on 2 Jul visited LUSAMBO and KATAKO-KOMBE on 3 Jul and LODJA and KOLE on 4 Jul.
- (c) UN officers visited DIMBELENCE, LAC MUKAMBA and BABADI and returned to LULU in the afternoon of 4 July. They report the area to be quiet but the population is extremely frightened by a Radio BAKWANGA broadcast of 30 June which stated that the SOUTH KASAI army will attack these places and LUSAMBO and LULU as well. The acting Commander of the Nigerian Brigade was to confer with Comdt MUNZIBA and Comdt BADO to ascertain what steps they were prepared to take to restore the confidence of the people of this area.

KATANGA PROVINCE

4 HQ Sector 'A' at AVILLE reports that the 13 ANC Bn reported to the ANC Groupement at AVILLE that in the early hours of 5 July Katangese gendarmerie from KONGOLO in five vehicles (including a jeep) arrived at KATEA (about 90 kms WEST-SOUTH-WEST of KONGOLO) and attacked the ANC positions there. The Katangese attack was repulsed and they lost a mercenary in it. The ANC has requested for an aircraft to fly his body from SENTERY to AVILLE.

5 HQ Sector 'B' at EVILLE reports that 1067 refugees were airlifted from EVILLE to BAKWANGA in 14 flights on 4 July.

Negga T.

Lt Col
Acting Chief of Military Operations

cc Dr Gardiner
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

Compt

SECRET

SIT REP

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

To : SEC GEN
From : KEBBEDE
Date : 5 July 62
No : ONUC 4665

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hours 4 July to 0700Z hours 5 July 62.

KIVU PROVINCE

1 HQ MSF Brigade at BUKAVU reports the following:

- (a) The 7 R MALAY routine patrol to KAVIMVARA (10 kms NORTH of UVIRA) which left BUKAVU morning of 2 Jul (Our ONUC 4605 Jul 3 refers) returned to base in the afternoon of 3 Jul. The patrol reported that the situation was normal and that there was no sign of refugees crossing into CONGO from BURUNDI.
- (b) An MSF routine patrol of 2 ferrets and strong sections of Infantry left BUKAVU for KAVIMVARA at 0800 hrs on 3 Jul. The patrol is expected to return the next day.
- (c) A 2 R Malayan routine patrol from GOMA proceeded to BUEHUMBA (about 30 kms NORTH-NORTH-EAST of GOMA), BUNAGANA (about 20 kms SOUTH-EAST of RUTSHURU) and RUTSHURU on 3 Jul. The patrol returned on the same day. It reported that there were no refugees crossing into the CONGO from this area.

KASAI PROVINCE

2 HQ 3 Nigerian Brigade at LULU reports the following:

- (a) After receiving reports that the SOUTH KASAI Gendarmerie have been harrassing villages in areas of DIMBELENGE (105 kms NORTH-EAST of LULU) and BABADI (55 kms EAST of DIMBELENGE), a UN officer and a Gendarmerie officer were to fly to these places on 3 July. Due to bad weather, this was postponed until the next day.

SECRET

- 2 -

- (b) President LUBAYA called a meeting in the afternoon of 3 Jul because he considers that there is a state of general tension in LULU due to Mr MUKENGE manoeuvring to oust him (LUBAYA). The president of KASAI assembly is trying to go to LEO with ANC officers in an attempt to get the political situation in the province clarified
- (c) Although instructions had been given to remove the Gendarmerie detachment in SENTERY (Our ONUC 4474 Jun 27 refers) yet it appears these instructions were not known to the detachment at SENTERY. Due to the present situation in LULU it is also not considered advisable to send Commandant MUNZIBA to get these orders carried out.

KATANGA PROVINCE

3 HQ Sector 'B' at EVILLE reports that the fifteenth refugee train with escort left EVILLE on 3 July. At 1500 hrs 4 July it was reported to be at KAMINAVILLE.

4 HQ Sector 'C' at KAMINA reports that the balance of refugees in camp on 4 July was 1963.

Regga T.

Lt Col
Acting Chief of Military Operations

cc Dr Gardiner
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

SECRET

SECRET

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

Sit Ref

To : SEC GEN

From : KEBBEDE

Date : 4 Jul 62

No : ONUC 4641

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hours 3 Jul to 0700Z hours 4 Jul 62.

ORIENTALE PROVINCE

1 HQ Ethiopian Brigade at STANLEYVILLE reports that some 60 members of the 14th Battalion ANC complained before their Commander on 3 July of not having been paid for the last month. If they were not paid within this week trouble might be expected.

KATANGA PROVINCE

2 HQ Sector 'B' at EVILLE reports that 1043 refugees were airlifted in 14 flights on 2 July from EVILLE to BAKWANGA.

3 HQ Sector 'C' at KAMINA reports that on 3 July there were 2083 refugees remaining in KAMINA Refugee Camp.

Negga T.
Lt Col

Acting Chief of Military Operations

Distribution

Dr Gardiner
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

SECRET

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

To : SEC GEN
From : KEBBEDE
Date : 3 Jul 62
No : ONUC 4605

Sit Rch

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hours 2 Jul to 0700Z hours 3 Jul 62.

KIVU PROVINCE

1 HQ MSF Bde at BUKAVU reports the following:

- (a) To reconnoitre possible camp sites for establishing collecting centres for refugees, if any, from RUANDA-URUNDI a party of officers from the 7 Royal MALAY, MSF patrolled up to the road junction on the KASENYI - KAVIMVARA road on 2 July. The party was expected to return to BUKAVU the same evening.
- (b) A routine MSF patrol from GOMA visited BUHUMBA (49 kms NORTH-NORTH-EAST of GOMA), BUNAGANGA (103 kms NORTH-EAST of GOMA) and RUTSHURU on 2 July to check on any possible inflow of refugees. The patrol reported conditions as 'normal' and that there was NO inflow of refugees.
- (c) Some BURUNDI military personnel were observed to have crossed the frontier into BUKAVU from SHANGUGU in the morning of 2 July for recreational purposes. They were allowed free movement by Congolese authorities. It is possible that they may have come by invitation from the local ANC.
- (d) The local authorities of SHANGUGU (BURUNDI) have given assurances of free access into KEMEMBE and USUMBURA by UN military and civil personnel.

Negat.
Lt Col
Acting Chief of Military Operations
[Signature]

cc Dr Gardiner
Chief of Staff

SECRET

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

To : SEC GEN
From : KEBBEDE
Date : 2 Jul 62
No : ONUC 4582

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hours 29 Jun to 0700Z hours 2 July 62.

ORIENTALE PROVINCE

- 1 HQ Ethiopian at STAN reports the following:
 - (a) The rotation of the 26th Ethiopian Bn was completed on 28 Jun.
 - (b) During the Independence Day parade at STAN many youngsters were seen carrying placards demanding that the 'USIS get out and GIZENGA be released'.

KIVU PROVINCE

- 2 HQ MSF Brigade at BUKAVU reports the following:
 - (a) The road GOMA-KISENYI is reported to be closed from 1 July to 3 July due to the independence of RUANDA-URUNDI. Only important persons will be allowed to cross the frontier during this period.
 - (b) The water supply at GOMA has been temporarily out as the supply plant in KISENYI is awaiting the arrival of a water sterilizer from KIGALI. The local ANC Commander at GOMA suspects this as the outcome of RUANDAs independence but has been informed by the MSF of the real facts.

.../2

SECRET

SECRET

- 2 -

KASAI PROVINCE

3 HQ 3 Nigerian Brigade at LULU reports that the 4 QONR escort patrol (Our ONUC 4384 Jun 23 refers) carrying 400 refugees is making slow progress because of road conditions. The refugees were expected to be in LUBEFU on 30 Jun 62.

KATANGA PROVINCE

4 HQ Sector 'B' at EVILLE reports the following:

(a) The airlift figures of refugees from EVILLE to BAKWANGA are as follows:

- (i) 568 on 28 Jun in 8 flights.
- (ii) 811 on 29 Jun in 11 flights.
- (iii) 1042 on 30 Jun in 14 flights.

(b) The 14th Refugee Train carrying 1797 refugees left EVILLE at 1845B hrs on 29 Jun 62. It reached KAMINA in the morning of 30 June and after the refugees had detrained the train returned to EVILLE the same day.

[REDACTED]

Negga T.

Lt Col
Acting Chief of Military Operations

cc Dr Gardiner
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

Gmn/EC.

SECRET

SECRET

OUTGOING CODE GABLE

Sit keh

To : SEC GEN
From : KEEBEDE
Date : 29 Jun 62
No : ONUC 4538

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hours 28 Jun to 0700Z hours 29 Jun 62.

KIVU PROVINCE

- 1 HQ MSP Brigade at BUKAVU reports the following:
 - (a) One Company 7 R Malay on their homeward journey to MALAYA completed their move from BUKAVU to GOMA where they will proceed to MOMBASA.
 - (b) 6 Officers and 126 Other Ranks of 1 Recce Regt left GOMA for MOMBASA enroute for MALAYA.

KASAI PROVINCE

- 2 HQ 3 Nigerian Brigade at LULU reports that ex-President MUKENGE who arrived in LULU at 1615 hrs 28 Jun (Our ONUC 4506 Jun 28 refers) was met by an estimated 600 supporters.

KATANGA PROVINCE

- 3 HQ Sector 'B' at EVILLE reports that 725 refugees were airlifted from EVILLE to BAKWANGA on 26 Jun.
- 4 HQ Sector 'B' at KAMINA reports that the thirteenth refugee train arrived in KAMINA in the afternoon of 27 Jun. The empty train returned to EVILLE in the early hours of 28 Jun.

.../2

SECRET

SECRET

- 2 -

ROTATION

5 Ethiopian

(a) Incoming

(i) At EVILLE - 85 personnel
(ii) At KINDU - 253 "
(iii) At AVILLE - 270 "

(b) Outgoing

(i) From EVILLE - 80 - 35 Eth Bn
(ii) From KINDU - 270 - 26 Eth Bn
(iii) From AVILLE - 245 - 25 Eth Bn

6 Malayan

(a) Surface move - 48 personnel, 73664 lbs of stores and 18 vehicles arrived MOMBASA from KASESE on 27 Jun.

(b) Airlift

(i) Outgoing - 137 personnel and 6800 lbs of stores.
(ii) Incoming - 200 personnel.

Negga T.
Lt Col

Acting Chief of Military Operations

cc Dr Gardiner
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

GMA/KC

SECRET

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

Sit Rep

To : SEC GEN
From : KEBBEDE
Date : 28 Jun 62
No : ONUC 4506.

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hours 27 June to 0700Z hours 28 June 62.

KASAI PROVINCE

1 HQ 3 Nigerian^{an} Brigade at LULU reports the following:

- (a) Lt EBOMBO MODESTE from the Gend detachment in SENTERY who had gone to LULUABOURG to obtain the pay of his detachment is reported to have disappeared in the bush (Our ONUC 4474 Jun 27 refers). His wife, however, has been arrested.
- (b) Comdt MUNZIBA has reported to the Commander 3 Nigerian Brigade that an officer of 17 Bn ANC was shot by an unidentified plane believed to be from the Katangese Air Force at SENTERY on 25 Jun 62. Because of previous unrest, it is possible that any plane going to SENTERY will be fired on, although Comdt MUNZIBA stated that UN planes will be respected. This is of particular importance in view of the proposed flying of refugees to SENTERY. Comdt MUNZIBA has requested MOBUTU to change the Gend detachment at SENTERY, but a reply is still awaited.
- (c) On hearing that ex-President MUKENGE was coming to LULU his local supporters started arriving at the air port at 1000B hours on 27 Jun 62. Later President LUBAYA arrived at the air port and got a rather cool reception by MUKENGE's supporters. Meanwhile 30 unarmed police arrived from the town followed by 5 armed gendarmerie who caused some anxiety by showing off with loaded weapons. The gend were ordered to leave the airport

SECRET

- 2 -

and the situation was calmed by the arrival at the scene of their Commander who apologized and guaranteed the good behaviour of the men. Some-time later the crowd on hearing that MUKENGE was NOT coming also dispersed.

KATANGA PROVINCE

2 HQ Sector 'B' at EVILLE reports that the thirteenth refugee train with 1641 refugees escorted by one company of UN troops left EVILLE at 1305B hours, 25 June. It had NOT reached KAMINA up to the afternoon of 26 June due to a minor collision that it had with another train at MALONDA (village between KABONDO - DIANDA and BUKAMA). The train was expected to leave for KAMINA from KABONDO - DIANDA at 0900 hours on 27 June.

Negga T.

Lt Col
Acting Chief of Military Operations

cc Dr Gardiner
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

Jan 1/52

SECRET

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

Sit Reh,

To : SEC GEN

From : KEBBEDE

Date : 27 Jun 62

No : ONUC 4474

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hours 26 June to 0700Z hours 27 June 62.

KIVU PROVINCE

1 HQ MSF Brigade at BUKAVU reports that the MSF patrol to SHABUNDA (Our ONUC 4453 26 Jun refers) returned to BUKAVU in the evening of 25 June.

KASAI PROVINCE

2 HQ 3 Nigerian Brigade at LULU reports the following:

- (a) It is feared that the Gend detachment at SENTERY which has NOT been paid for the last 6/7 months may create disorders if the officer who went to LULU to collect their pay does NOT reach SENTERY soon with pay. This detachment reportedly is ill disciplined, composed mostly of political throw outs from STAN and LEO and has been living by thieving, raping and beating up the local population.
- (b) On 25 Jun 300 refugees left LULU by road for LUSAMBO and LUBEFU.

Regga T
Lt Col
Acting Chief of Military Operations

cc Mr Gardiner
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

SECRET

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

Gen 4/60
Sit Ref

To : SEC GEN
From : KEBBEDE
Date : 26 Jun 62
No : ONUC 4453

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hours 25 June to 0700Z hours 26 June 1962.

KIVU PROVINCE

1 HQ MSF Brigade at BUKAVU reports that the MSF patrol to SHABUNDA (Our ONUC 4404 Jun 25 refers) spent the night 24/25 June at KINGLUBE (136 kms from SHABUNDA on road to BUKAVU) and started for BUKAVU in the morning of 25 June.

KASAI PROVINCE

- 2 HQ 3 Nigerian Brigade at LULU reports the following:
- (a) The presence of UN troops at TSHIKAPA (Our ONUC 4384 Jun 23 refers) has eased the tension between the BATSHOKO and the LULUAS. The Liberian Frontier Force patrol will remain at TSHIKAPA until 25 June when it is hoped to despatch a further patrol from LULU.
 - (b) A convoy of about 330 refugees escorted by Nigerian troops left LULU for LUBEFU in the morning of 25 June.
 - (c) A BCK train with about 500 KANIOKA refugees was expected to leave LULU on 25 June for MWENE-DITU and LUPUTA.

KATANGA PROVINCE

3 Sector 'B' at EVILLE reports that since the start of the operation to clear the Refugee Camp at EVILLE up to 24 June (inclusive) a total of 35929 refugees had been shifted.

cc Dr Gardiner
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

Regga Lt Col
Acting Chief of Military Operations

SECRET

SECRET

ST REP

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

To : SEC GEN
From : KEBBEDE
Date : 25 Jun 62
No : ONUC 4404

Situation Report. Period covered from 0700Z hours 23 Jun to 0700Z hours 25 Jun 62.

ORIENTALE PROVINCE

- 1 HQ Ethiopian Brigade at STAN reports the following:
 - (a) The rotation of the Ethiopian Contingent began on 24 June when 135 all ranks arrived from ETHIOPIA at 1430Z hours and 135 all ranks with 39950 lbs of stores left for ETHIOPIA at 1230Z hours on the same day.
 - (b) About 450 prisoners out of a total of 850 escaped from the STAN jail by breaking the door at 1130Z hours on 24 June. The reason for this escape is the shortage of food in the jail and the promises made by the Provincial President that some of them would be released before Independence Day on 30 June. At first about 10 of the prisoners managed to escape of whom 4 were recaptured and severely beaten up. A quarter of an hour later the prisoners, profiting from the guards chasing the first group escaped in mass. Intensive joint patrols of ANC, Military Police, Civil police and ONUC are searching for them mostly in areas of BRUSSEL, MONGOBO and BELG. From the latest figures available 45 of them were recaptured.

KIVU PROVINCE

- 2 HQ MSF Brigade at BUKAVU reports the following:
 - (a) The 7 R MALAY patrol to SHABUNDA arrived there on 23 June. (Our ONUC 4384 Jun 23 refers). This patrol left SHABUNDA for BUKAVU on the morning of 24 June.

.../2

SECRET

SECRET

- 2 -

- (b) One company 7 R MALAY left BUKAVU for GOMA 23 June to provide protection to the units on rotation.

KATANGA PROVINCE

- 3 HQ Sector 'B' at EVILLE reports that the empty 12th Refugee Train with escort reached EVILLE at 1800B hours on 23 June.
- 4 HQ Sector 'C' at KAMINA reports that at 1600 hours on 21 June the number of refugees at the Camp in KAMINA was 2816 (including 12th train).

Negga T.
Lt Col
Acting Chief of Military Operations

cc Dr Gardiner
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

SECRET

SECRET

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

SIT REP

To : SEC GEN
From : KEBBEDE
Date : 23 Jun 62
No : ONUC 4384

SITUATION REPORT; Period covered from 0700Z hours 22 Jun to 0700Z hours 23 Jun 62.

KIVU PROVINCE

- 1 Tac HQ Ethiopian Brigade at KINDU reports that some ANC and military police at KINDU complain of NOT having been paid for the last two months.
- 2 HQ MSF Bde at BUKAVU reports the following:
 - (a) The MSF patrol to SHABUNDA (Our ONUC 4328 Jun 22 refers) spent the night 21/22 June at BUKAMA (40 kms short of SHABUNDA). The patrol reported that the road is motorable to all traffic but very slippery due to wet weather.
 - (b) Two officers and 46 Other Ranks left GOMA on 22 June to KASESE (UGANDA) in 19 vehicles. This is the road party which will travel by train from KASESE to MOMBASA (KENYA) which is the port of embarkation for the Malayan rotation.

KASAI PROVINCE

- 3 HQ 3 Nigerian Bde at LULU reports the following:
 - (a) The airlift of refugees to TSHIKAPA from LULU commenced on the 19 June and was completed on the 20 June. The exact figures of numbers airlifted are yet not known.
 - (b) A convoy of refugees escorted by a patrol of 4 QONR left LULU for LUSAMBO on 22 June.

.../2

SECRET

SECRET

- 2 -

- (c) Mr PACKHAM's reply to the KASAI Provincial Government's demand for the removal of the UN guards at the airfield (Our ONUC 4298 June 21 refers) has not yet been delivered. PACKHAM has made it clear, that the airfield security is the responsibility of the Nigerian Brigade.
- (d) The Administrator of TSHIKAPA who was on a tour was arrested by BATSHOKOS at TAMBWE - KABONGO (175 kms SOUTH of TSHIKAPA). Being a LULUA he was automatically considered Persona Non Grata by the BATSHOKOS. A joint Gend and Liberian Frontier Force patrol left for the place on 19/20 June to obtain the release of the Administrator.
- (e) Comdt MUNZIBA Commanding the 9th Gendarmerie battalion is reported to have been ordered by Gen MOBUTU to remove the Gend detachment (20) at TSHIKAPA by dismissing them after checking their service record and transferring the balance to LULU. The replacement are to come from LULU. This step has been taken because the law and order situation in TSHIKAPA has been unsatisfactory due to these people living by thieving, raping and beating of local people.
- (f) Some Gendarmerie forced their way into a UN C 47 which had taken UN officers to SENTERY for assistance in repairing of the telegraphic equipment. After a heated discussion all except the officer agreed to leave the plane. He was therefore taken to LULU where he reported to 1st groupement.

.../3

SECRET

SECRET

- 3 -

KATANGA PROVINCE

4 HQ Sector 'B' at EVILLE reports the following:

- (a) The twelfth Refugee Train with 1373 refugees escorted by UN troops left EVILLE on 21 June and arrived at KAMINA on 22 June.
- (b) 656 refugees were airlifted from EVILLE to BAKWANGA on 21 June.

Negya T.

Lt Col
Acting Chief of Military Operations

cc Dr Gardiner
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

SECRET

SECRET

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

Sit Reh

To : SEC GEN

From : KEBBEDE

Date : 22 Jun 62

No : ONUC 4328

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hours 21 Jun to 0700Z hours 22 Jun 62.

KIWU PROVINCE

1 HQ MSF Brigade at BUKAVU reports the following:

- (a) A patrol left BUKAVU on the morning of 20 June for SHABUNDA. It spent the night 20/21 June at NYAGUNDA (120 kms EAST of SHABUNDA). The patrol reported that road was motorable to all traffic but slippery due to prevailing rainy season.
- (b) The MSF Brigade Commander and Commanding Officer 7 R Malaya visited MSF units in GOMA on 20 June prior to the units departure for home.
- (c) Gangsters and hooligans are reported to be trickling into GOMA. The locals are alarmed.

KATANGA PROVINCE

2 HQ Sector 'B' at EVILLE reports the following:

- (a) A party composed of Messrs KIMBA and GHALEB accompanied by a Gendarmerie and UN Officer visited KONGOLO on 21 June by air. They returned the same day. The party went there to assess the situation in this area. Mr KIMBA decided that the party should NOT travel in a UN aircraft as this was likely to be shot at due to prevalent tension, therefore a Rhodesian airways DC 3 was used.

SECRET

.../2

SECRET

- 2 -

- (b) The team, especially the UN representative are of the impression that the reports of the ANC activities are exaggerated primarily due to the jumpiness of the Gend as a whole and particularly due to the jittery attitude of the Gend patrol leaders. The morale of the Gend appeared very low and they had a tendency to overestimate the ANC capability. The Gend is ill-equipped in equipment and guns, the arms being entirely rifles and light machine guns.
- (c) 1093 refugees were airlifted from EVILLE to BAKWANGA in 14 aircraft on 20 June.

W. J. T.
Lt Col
Chief of Military Operations

cc Dr Gardiner
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

SECRET

SECRET

Sit Rep

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

To : SEC GEN

From : KEBBEDE

Date : 21 Jun 62

No : ONUC 4298

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hours 20 Jun to 0700Z hours 21 Jun 62.

KIVU PROVINCE

1 HQ MSF Brigade at BUKAVU reports that the MSF patrol to WALIKALE (Our ONUC 4268 Jun 20 refers) returned to BUKAVU via GOMA on 20 June. It reports the road GOMA - BUKAVU in good condition.

KASAI PROVINCE

2 HQ 3 Nigerian Brigade reports the following:

- (a) There are indications that the land dispute between the BATSHOKO and LULUA tribes in the area of TSHIKAPA may lead to trouble between these two tribes. The BATSHOKO claim that the LULUAS have NO right to the land that they now occupy and are demanding that the LULUAS be evacuated to LULU. The Liberian Frontier Force patrol now in the area has therefore been ordered by the 3 Nigerian Brigade to remain in the area for the time being.
- (b) The Provincial Government of KASAI has made another request for the removal of the UN guard from the airfield.
- (c) The fly in of refugees from LULU to TSHIKAPA started on 19 June.

.../2

SECRET

SECRET

- 2 -

KATANGA PROVINCE

3 HQ Sector 'B' at EVILLE reports the following:

- (a) One thousand and eighteen refugees were airlifted in 14 aircraft on 19 June from EVILLE to BAKWANGA.
- (b) Since the start of the operation to move refugees from this Camp at EVILLE and up to 17 June a total of 30573 had been moved out of EVILLE.

4 HQ Sector 'C' at KAMINA reports that at 0800B hours on 20 June there was a balance of 1463 refugees in the Camp at KAMINA.


Lt Col
Chief of Military Operations

cc Dr Gardiner
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

SECRET

SECRET

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

To : SEC GEN
From : KEBBEDE
Date : 20 Jun 62
No : ONUC 4268

Sit Rep

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hours 19 Jun to 0700Z hours 20 Jun 62.

KIVU PROVINCE

- 1 HQ MSF Brigade at BUKAVU reports the following:
 - (a) MSF patrol to WALIKALE (Our ONUC 4210 Jun 18 refers) was based at NSINDO (75 kms NORTH-EAST of MASISI) on night 17/18 June. The road WALIKALE-NSINDO is reported motorable to medium traffic. The patrol continued its move to MASISI and spent night 18/19 June there. Bad weather and poor road conditions was encountered from KASHEBERE (Approx 25 kms NORTH-WEST of MASISI) to MASISI. The patrol is now enroute to GOMA.
 - (b) A policeman was stabbed by hooligans at BUKAVU on 18 June.

KATANGA PROVINCE

- 2 HQ Sector 'B' at EVILLE reports that one thousand fifty seven refugees were airlifted to BAKWANGA from EVILLE on 18 June in 14 aircraft.
- 3 HQ Sector 'C' at KAMINA reports the following:
 - (a) At 1435Z hours on 19 June there was a balance of about 1583 refugees at the Camp in KAMINA.
 - (b) About 14741 refugees had been airlifted from KAMINA up to midday on 19 June.

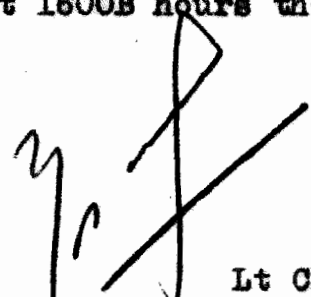
.../2

SECRET

SECRET

- 2 -

- (c) The Eleventh Refugee Train reached KAMINA at 1400B hours on 18 June and after the refugees had detrained the empty train left for EVILLE at 1600B hours the same day.


Lt Col
Chief of Military Operations

cc Dr Gardiner
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

SECRET

SECRET

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

To : SEC GEN
From : KEBBEDE
Date : 19 Jun 62
No : ONUC 4235

Sit Kel

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hours 18 Jun to 0700Z hours 19 Jun 62.

KATANGA PROVINCE

1 HQ Sector 'B' at EVILLE reports that the 11th Refugee Train with 1567 refugees and escorted by a Company group of UN troops left EVILLE at 1235B hours on 17 Jun and was expected to reach KAMINA in the afternoon of 18 Jun.

2 HQ Sector 'C' at KAMINA reports that at 0800 hours on 18 Jun the number of refugees at the Camp in KAMINA was 363. in the afternoon of the same date the 11th Train was to reach KAMINA raising this number to 1930.

[Handwritten signature]

Lt Col
Chief of Military Operations

cc Dr Gardiner
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

Gump

SECRET

SECRET

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

SH rel

To : SMC GAN
From: KENGEDE
Date: 18 Jun 62
No : ONUC 4210

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hours 16 Jun to 0700Z hours 18 Jun 1962.

KIVU PROVINCE

1. HQ RSF Brigade at BUKAVU reports the following:
 - (a) Following a request from the KIVU Provincial Government the RSF sent a patrol of one company strength in the morning of 15 June to WALIKALE to assist in transferring a mobile hospital from WALIKALE to PINGA (150 km NORTH of GOMA). The patrol reached its destination the next day. It reported that the road from BUKAVU to WALIKALE is motorable to medium traffic but that most bridges were in a frail condition. On 17 June the patrol went to MASISI as the arrangements at WALIKALE to move the hospital were incomplete.
 - (b) One policeman was killed and two others were wounded at KADUTU (within BUKAVU) when an organized band of bandits attacked them in the early hours of 15 June. Fifty suspects were arrested and are now undergoing interrogation.
2. The HQ Ethiopian Brigade at KINSHU reports that Messrs ANAMY and WEREGEMERE JEAN CHEYSOSTHE, Commissioners General Extraordinary of the Central Government in KIVU and their party reached KINSHU from KASONGO at 1345Z hours on 16 June (Our ONUC 4136 Jun 14 refers). They were received by the district commissioner, ANG Officers and UN officials.

.../2

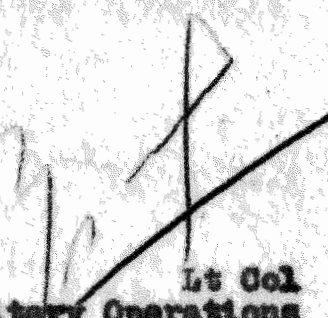
SECRET

SECRET

- 2 -

KATANGA PROVINCE

3. HQ Sector 'B' at EVILLE reports that one thousand one hundred and three refugees were airlifted from EVILLE to BAKWANGA on 16 June in 14 aircraft.
4. HQ Sector 'C' at KAMINA reports the following:
 - (a) The official opening of the KIUBI power plant on 15 June 62 was a great success, and the UN officials from KAMINA were received with pomp and ceremony by the grand chief KASONGO NIMBO.
 - (b) At 1600 hours on 17 June the balance of refugees in the Camp at KAMINA was 428.


Lt Col
Chief of Military Operations

cc Dr Gardiner
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

SECRET

SECRET

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

Sit Reh

To : SEC GEN
From : KEBBEDE
Date : 16 Jun 62
No : ONUC 4184

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hours 0700Z 15 Jun to 0700Z hours 16 Jun 62.

KASAI PROVINCE

- 1 HQ 3 Nigerian Brigade at LULU reports the following:
 - (a) It was found during the visit to KABINDA on 13 June of the 3 Nigerian Brigade Commander that the gend were becoming restless as they had NOT been paid. The matter was settled during the visit.
 - (b) The road SENTERY - KABALO is now open.
 - (c) There are NO ANG troops in SENTERY as all of them have gone to NORTH KATANGA.
 - (d) Reports that the BALUBAS in areas immediately near LUEBO were proving difficult have been discounted as untrue by the Administrator.
 - (e) The land dispute between the BALUBAS and TSHODOE (Our ONUC 4062 June 11 refers) has been satisfactorily settled by the representatives of the Provincial Govt.
 - (f) The Administrator of TSHIKAPA's efforts to find vehicles locally to transport refugees have been unsuccessful as all the vehicles are either committed in the mines or are unserviceable.

KATANGA PROVINCE

- 2 HQ Sector 'A' at AVILLE reports that it is reported but NOT yet confirmed that Katangese Gend from KABONGO have advanced to KEBONGO (about 30 kms NORTH-EAST of KABONGO) and to KITENGE (10 kms EAST of KEBONGO).

SECRET

.../2

SECRET

- 2 -

3 HQ Sector 'B' at EVILLE reports the following:

(a) The following numbers of refugees were airlifted from EVILLE to BAKWANGA:

(i) 942 on 13 June in 12 aircraft.

(ii) 1099 on 14 June.

(iii) 1083 on 15 June.

(b) The empty Tenth Refugee Train returned to EVILLE at 1600B hours on 15 June.

4 HQ Sector 'C' at KAMINA reports that in the morning of 15 June there was a total of 1647 refugees in the Camp. This figure includes 1200 from the Tenth train and 447 from the Ninth train.


Lt Col
Chief of Military Operations

cc Dr Gardiner
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

SECRET

SECRET

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

SA Rep

To : SEC GEN
From : KEBBEDE
Date : 15 Jun 62
No : ONUC 4164

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hours 14 Jun to 0700Z hours 15 Jun 62.

KIVU PROVINCE

1 HQ MSF Brigade at BUKAVU reports that on a request from the KIVU Provincial Government an MSF patrol of one Company strength was sent on 13 June from BUKAVU to WALIKALE. The patrol is to assist in transferring the Mobile Hospital from WALIKALE to PINGA (150 kms NORTH-WEST of GOMA).

KATANGA PROVINCE

2 HQ Sector 'B' at EVILLE reports the following:

- (a) Nine hundred and forty two refugees were airlifted on 13 June from EVILLE to BAKWANGA in 12 aircraft.
- (b) The Tenth Refugee Train with 1282 refugees left EVILLE at 1245B hours on 13 June for KAMINA. The train reached KAMINA at 1235B hours on 14 June.

3 HQ Sector 'C' at KAMINA reports that the balance of refugees in the Camp at KAMINA at 0730B hours on 14 June was approximately 1000.


Lt Col
Chief of Military Operations

cc Dr Gardiner
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

SECRET

SECRET

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

To : SEC GEN
From : KEBBEDE
Date : 14 Jun 62
No : ONUC 4136

Sit Ref

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hours 13 Jun to 0700Z hours 14 Jun 62.

KIVU PROVINCE

1 Tac HQ Ethiopian Bde at KINDU reports that ANANY and WEREGERERE JEAN CHRYSOSTOME, Commissioners General Extraordinary of the Central Government in KIVU, accompanied by Major KWIMA and other military and civil officials reached KINDU in a UN aircraft on 13 June. Soon after arrival all of them left for KASONGO in the same aircraft.

KASAI PROVINCE

2 HQ 3 Nigerian Brigade at LULU reports the following:

- (a) A Liberian patrol of 3 Officers and 60 Other Ranks and accompanied by a KASAI Gend military policeman left PORT FRANQUI for TSHIKAPA in the morning of 13 June. The Commander of the 3 Nigerian Brigade with a staff officer will join this patrol at TSHIKAPA on 14 June.
- (b) A convoy carrying refugees, mainly BATETELAS and BASONGES, left LULU for LUSAMBO in the morning of 13 June. It is escorted by Nigerian troops.
- (c) Two convoys of refugees escorted by Nigerian troops left LULU for DIMBELENCE during week ending 10 June.
- (d) A total of 12001 refugees had arrived in LULU from the Camp at EVILLE upto 13 June.

.../2

SECRET

SECRET

- 2 -

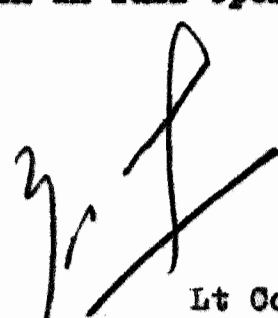
- (e) Some 500 BASONGES refugees who got to LULU from EVILLE by declaring themselves as BATETELAS have created a 'pile up' problem for the refugee reception authorities at LULU. They want to be transported to places like LUBEFU, TSHOFA, SENTERY and KABINDA whereas the authorities have NO means to transport them to these places.
- (f) It has been decided to transport 2000 KANIOKA refugees by train from LULU to MWENE-DITU and LUPUTA. Guaranties of good treatment for these have been received from the authorities of SOUTH KASAI.

KATANGA PROVINCE

3 HQ Sector 'B' at EVILLE reports that nine hundred and fifty five refugees were airlifted from EVILLE to BAKWANGA on 12 June in 13 aircraft.

4 HQ Sector 'C' KAMINA reports the following:

- (a) According to the last report covering period up to the early morning of 13 June the balance of refugees in the Camp at KAMINA was 1154.
- (b) The KILUBI power plant has been in full operation since 1000 hours on 11 June.



Lt Col
Chief of Military Operations

cc Dr Gardiner
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

SECRET

SECRET

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

To : SEC GEN

From : KEBBEDE

Date : 12 Jun 62

No : ONUC 4081

Sit Ref

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hours 11 Jun to 0700Z hours 12 Jun 62.

KIVU PROVINCE

1 The HQ MSF Brigade at BUKAVU reports that the 7 R Malay Patrol to FIZI (Our ONUC 4070 Jun 9 refers) returned to BUKAVU midday 11 Jun 62 and reported road KALUNDU (near UVIRA) to BUKAVU in good condition.

KATANGA PROVINCE

2 HQ Sector 'B' at EVILLE reports the following:

(a) 733 refugees were airlifted in 10 aircraft ex EVILLE to BAKWANGA on 11 Jun 62.

(b) The empty ninth refugee train with escort arrived at EVILLE at 1300B hours on 11 Jun 62.

Lt Col
Chief of Military Operations

cc Dr Gardiner
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

SECRET

SECRET

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

Sit Rep

To : SEC GEN
From : KEBBEDE
Date : 11 June 62
No : ONUC 4062

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hours 9 June to 0700Z hours 11 June 62.

ORIENTALE PROVINCE

1 HQ Ethiopian Brigade in STAN reports that the cashier of the Public Works Department at STAN was arrested and sent to jail on 5 Jun for stealing two million Congolese francs.

KIVU PROVINCE

2 HQ MSF Brigade at BUKAVU reports the following :-

- (a) A routine patrol left from BUKAVU on 7 June to LUGENDO (NOT on map but near BIRAVA 35 KMS NORTH-EAST of BUKAVU). The patrol returned the same afternoon.
- (b) The MSF patrol to FIZI (Para 2 of our 4070 of 9 Jun refers) was at KALUNDU (about 5 KMS SOUTH of UVIRA) on 9 Jun. It reported that the road from FIZI to LUBONDIA (350 KMS SOUTH of BUKAVU is in a bad condition.

KASAI PROVINCE

3 HQ 3 Nigerian Brigade at LULU reports that a UN officer visited TSHIKAPA on 9 June and found NO land dispute between the LULUAS and BALUBAS (Our ONUC 4070 of 9 June refers). The Administrator of TSHIKAPA is however of the opinion that there might be a dispute between the BALUBAS and TSHODOE tribes. For this a meeting on 12 June has been arranged by the Administrator.

.....2

SECRET

SECRET

-2-

KATANGA PROVINCE

4 HQ Sector 'B' at EVILLE reports the following :-

- (a) On 9 Jun 767 refugees were airlifted in ten flights direct to BAKWANGA.
- (b) The Ninth Refugee Train with 1473 refugees on board and escorted by a Company Group of UN troops left EVILLE at 1245B hours on 9 June and reached KAMINA at 1400B hours on 10 June.
- (c) The total number of refugees shifted from EVILLE upto and including Saturday 9 June 62 was just over 20,000.

5 HQ Sector 'C' at KAMINA reports the following :-

- (a) An agreement regarding the KILUBI Power Station was signed by Chief KASONGO NIEMBA on 9 June.
- (b) The Ninth Refugee Train, after the refugees had detrained at KAMINA, left for EVILLE at 1350 hours on 10 June.
- (c) The balance of refugee in the Camp at KAMINA on 10 June was 1940.

cc Dr Gardiner
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops


Lt Col
Chief of Military Operations

SECRET

SECRET

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

Sitkel

To : SRC GEN
From : KEBEDE
Date : 9 Jun 62
No. : ONUC 4070

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hours 8 Jun to 0700Z hours 9 Jun 62.

LEOPOLDVILLE PROVINCE

1 Fifty personnel with 5454 lbs of stores of the Irish Armoured Car Group of the 37 Irish Battalion arrived at LEO from DUBLIN on 8 Jun 62. This completes the move of this battalion.

KIVU PROVINCE

2 HQ NSF Brigade at BUKAVU reports that the NSF at BUKAVU sent a long distance patrol on 6/7 Jun to FIZI. The patrol was in FIZI on night 7/8 Jun. It reports that the road from KIGONGO (10 kms SOUTH of UVIRA) to MAKABOLA (20 kms SOUTH of UVIRA) is in a bad condition. Large tracts of this road are under 1 foot water. The road is now being repaired.

KASAI PROVINCE

- 3 HQ 3 Nigerian Brigade at LULU reports the following:
- (a) On the receipt of a report that JEUNESSE had beaten up officials at LUEBO two UN officers accompanied by the Minister of Interior (KASAI) and some gend left for LUEBO on 7 Jun. They found that one disgruntled (because he had been posted as Administrative Officer to PORT FRANCOUI) man had threatened the Administrator with a gun. This party received information at LUEBO that serious trouble had broken out at TSHIKAPA. It is however understood from the KASAI Ministry of the Interior that it is a land dispute between the LULUAS and BALUBAS and that there has been NO fighting.

SECRET

.../2

SECRET

- 2 -

- (b) Following reports that refugees from EVILLE have brought arms with them and threatened merchants in LULU it has been arranged with Lt Col NASIALA that the gend would assist in checking incoming refugees for arms. This is now being done.
- (c) Gen DENANGE has been invited to LEO for discussions with ADOULA. It is presumed that he would also be accepted as a member of the ANC Reintegration Commission.
- (d) An escort patrol from the Nigerian Brigade will leave LULU on 9 Jun for DIMBELENCE.

KATANGA PROVINCE

4 HQ Sector 'A' at AVILLE reports the following:

- (a) A patrol to PIANA (about 90 kms SOUTH-EAST of MANONO) reports that two wooden bridges on road MANONO-PIANA are broken and unsafe. The Director of the GEOMINES has agreed to carry out repairs on these.
- (b) An air reconnaissance was carried out on 7 Jun on the MITWABA road. It was observed that the bridge over the River KALUMENGONGO (about 55 kms SOUTH-EAST of MALEMBA-NKULU as the crow flies) is broken and NO repairs on it have been carried out. The bridge at KIBINDJI (about 30 kms NORTH of bridge over the KALUMENGONGO) is however being repaired.

5 HQ Sector 'C' at KAMINA reports that the total number of refugees remaining in the Camp at KAMINA in the morning of 8 Jun was 1721.


Lt Col
Chief of Military Operations

cc Dr Gardiner
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

SECRET

SECRET

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

Sit Rep

To : SEC GEN
From: KEBBEDE
Date: 8 Jun 62
No : ONUC 4010

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hours 7 Jun to 0700Z hours 8 Jun 62.

KIVU PROVINCE

1 Eac HQ Ethiopian Bde at KINDU reports that on 6/7 Jun the District Commissioner of KASONGO was informed that some lawless elements were blocking the road and thus restricting the movement of vehicles in the area of NIANGA (about 55 kms NORTH-EAST of KASONGO on road KASONGO-SHABUNDA). The District Commissioner sent 12 gend and 7 Civil Police to the area. The lawless elements and the police/gend party clashed, firearms were used and 6 persons - one from civil police and 5 civilians - were killed on the spot. An Ethiopian platoon from KASONGO was immediately rushed to the area and brought the situation under control. The ring leader and 14 other suspects have been arrested. They were all disarmed and 10 rifles, 14 spears, 4 bayonets and one axe were confiscated and handed over to the civil police at KASONGO. All the detainees are now lodged in the KASONGO prison for interrogation.

KASAI PROVINCE

2 HQ 3 Nigerian Brigade at LULU reports that the Commanding Officer of the Liberian Frontier Force at PORT FRANQUI was roughly treated at the SOCO PETROL installations by a worker. He had gone to the installation to investigate the detention of an other rank and later an officer. The former had gone to draw water from the installation and the officer had gone to look into the delay for doing so. It appears that the attitude of Mr EDMUND, the local SOCO PETROL representative is non-cooperative towards the UN and is the primary cause for the whole incident. The matter was referred by both the parties to the

.../2

SECRET

SECRET

- 2 -

Civil Administrator who ruled that all matters affecting UN troops must be referred to the Commanding Officer of the Liberian Frontier Force for decision.

KATANGA PROVINCE

3 Sector 'B' at EVILLE reports that one thousand and fifty three refugees were airlifted from EVILLE to BAKWANGA on 5 June.

4 Sector 'C' at KAMINA reports that the 8th Refugee Train reached KAMINA at 2030B hours on 6 June.


Lt Col
Chief of Military Operations

cc Dr Gardiner
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

SECRET

SECRET

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

Sit Rel

To : SEC GEN
From : KEBEDE
Date : 7 Jun 62
No : ONUC 3982

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hours 6 Jun to 0700Z hours 7 Jun 62.

KASAI PROVINCE.

1 HQ 3 Nigerian Brigade at LULU reports that officers from the 3 Nigerian Brigade visited KOLE on 5 Jun. At the request of the civil authorities of KOLE, Comdt MUHSIBA, is being asked to change the gend detachment commander as he has NO control over the detachment.

KATANGA PROVINCE

2 Sector 'B' at EVILLE reports that a total of 1103 refugees were airlifted direct from EVILLE to BAKWANGA on 6 Jun in 14 flights.

3 Sector 'C' at KAMINA reports that according to the last reports received a balance of 1007 refugees were left in the Camp at KAMINA.

Lt Col
Chief of Military Operations

cc Dr Gardiner
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

SECRET

SECRET

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

Sit Ref

To : SEC GEN
From : KENBEDE
Date : 6 Jun 62
No : ONUC 3952

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hours 5 Jun to 0700Z hours 6 Jun 62.

ORIENTALE PROVINCE

1 HQ Ethiopian Brigade at STAN reports that a conference was held at STAN on 4 Jun. The UN was represented by ENGLUND and two Security persons. The ORIENTALE Provincial authorities were represented by the Interior Minister, a Cabinet Minister and the Police Inspector. The following points were discussed in the conference:

- (a) That joint patrolling should be done by the UN and the Police. The UN to provide transport for the patrols. The Interior Minister will further discuss this point with LUNDULA and a decision will be taken at the next meeting.
- (b) That law and order should be maintained by the Civil Police.
- (c) That the ANG should give back weapons to the Police that they had earlier taken away.
- (d) It is NOT known to us as to what decisions were taken on points (b) and (c).

KASAI PROVINCE

2 HQ 3 Nigerian Brigade at LULU reports the following:

- (a) PACKHAM accompanied by President KASARDI of SOUTH KASAI and General DENANOE left by helicopter on 5 Jun for the points on road BAKWANGA - TSHIBOMBI - LULU where interference by the Kalonjist gend with UN convoys (Our ONUC 3933 Jun 5 refers) has been reported.

.../2

SECRET

- (b) The bridge on River BOMBAIE (24 kms EAST of LUSAMBO on road LUSAMBO - LUBEFU) has been repaired by the Pioneer platoon of the 4 CONR.

KATANGA PROVINCE

3 HQ Sector 'B' at EVILLE reports that the Eighth Refugee Train was scheduled to leave EVILLE at 1400H hours on 5 June.

4 HQ Sector 'C' at KAMINA reports the following:

- (a) Approximately 428 refugees from the Seventh Train and 542 from the Fifth (Special) Train remain to be transported from KAMINA.
- (b) A reconnaissance was carried out by helicopter on 4 June of LUBINDA - NUKOKO (55 kms NORTH-EAST of KAMINA as the crow flies) and MWITOBWE (130 kms NORTH of KAMINA as the crow flies).


Lt Col
Chief of Military Operations

cc Dr Gardiner
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

SECRET

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

To : SEC GEN

From : KEBEDE

Date : 5 Jun 62

No : ONUC 3935

Sif Ref

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hours 4 Jun to 0700Z hours 5 Jun 62.

KIWU PROVINCE

1 HQ MSF Brigade at HUKAVU reports the following:

- (a) An MSF patrol of one platoon strength went on a routine patrol from HUKAVU to KALUNDU (about 140 kms SOUTH of HUKAVU at UVIRA) on 2 Jun. The patrol was expected to return to its base late in the evening of 3 Jun.
- (b) An MSF routine patrol was sent to KAVUMU (about 25 kms NORTH of HUKAVU) in the morning of 3 Jun and it returned the same afternoon. The patrol reported the conditions in the area as normal.

KASAI PROVINCE

2 HQ 3 Nigerian Brigade at LULU reports the following:

- (a) According to an unconfirmed report received from civil sources JUJU priests (witch doctors) in TAMENE-YANGALA (about 65 kms SOUTH of MWENE-DITU as the crow flies) have been making life unpleasant for Catholic priests by creating some sort of disturbances. An officer from the 4 QONR and a Catholic priest left LULU by helicopter on 3 Jun for the area to investigate into this report.

.../2

SECRET

SECRET

- 2 -

- (b) The Refugee Convoy of 12 vehicles escorted by a platoon from the 4 QONR (Our ONUC 3913 Jun 4 refers) reached LUBEFU in the evening of 2 Jun. The refugees have been temporarily quartered in prison camps. The local administrator of LUBEFU is worried about the non-availability of rations for the refugees. The road and the bridge between LUBEFU and LUGANGA (about 70 kms EAST of LUSAMBO) have been found to be in a bad condition.
- (c) A UN truck convoy to BAKWANGA returned to LULU on 3 Jun using road LULU-TSHIBOMBI-BAKWANGA. This route has been found to be extremely difficult with sandy patches in many areas. The convoy also encountered road blocks in two areas and the Kalonjist Gend is reported to be hostile to UN troops.

KATANGA PROVINCE

3 HQ Sector 'B' at EVILLE reports that nine hundred and fourteen refugees were airlifted on 4 Jun direct from EVILLE to BAKWANGA.

4 HQ Sector 'C' at KAMINA reports that the balance of refugees at KAMINA is now 1326 - 778 from the Seventh Train and 548 from the Fifth (Special Train).

cc Dr Gardiner
Maj of Staff

Gina/FL
[Signature]
Lt Col
Chief of Military Operations

SECRET

SECRET

Sit Rep

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

1962 JUN -4 PM 3:12

O. N. U. C.

To : SEC GEN
From : KERBEDE
Date : 4 Jun 62
No : ONUC 3913

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hours 2 Jun to 0700Z hours 4 Jun 62.

KIVU PROVINCE

1 Tac HQ Ethiopian Brigade at KINBU reports that the Ethiopian Company in KASONGO were asked by the local authority to investigate a report that four persons had died in an area about 120 kms from KASONGO (exact direction NOT yet confirmed). A doctor and over a squad strength of troops were sent to the area on 1/2 June.

KASAI PROVINCE

2 HQ 3 Nigerian Brigade at LULU reports the following:

- (a) The 4 QONR convoy escorting refugees to LUBEFU (Our ONUC 3882 Jun 2 refers) reached LUSAMBO late on 31 May. Then the convoy was stuck up here for 6 hours trying to cross the River SANKURU. Later the convoy was held up at a bridge about 15 kms EAST of LUBEFU. According to the last reports covering period up to 1600B hours 2 June the patrol was "moving on to LUBEFU".
- (b) A UN engineer is being sent to the site of the dangerous bridge 15 kms EAST of LUBEFU.

.../2

SECRET

SECRET

-2-

- (c) The platoon of 4 QONR that went to receive vehicles at MWEKA from the Liberian escort patrol (Our ONUC 3882 of 2 June refers) returned to LULU with the vehicles and missionaries on 1 June.
- (d) There are 1000 refugees at LULU awaiting transport to LUBEFU and another 1514 are expected at LULU on 3 June. Some refugees are reported to have started threatening the refugee reception Staff and some who had paid jobs at EVILLE are demanding wages as they claim that they have just been transferred to new appointments.

KATANGA PROVINCE

3 HQ Sector 'B' at EVILLE reports the following :-

- (a) The following numbers of refugees were airlifted direct from EVILLE to BAKWANGA on dates given against each:-
 - (1) 575 on 1 June.
 - (11) 569 on 2 June.
- (b) A Katangese Gend soldier, NISOMBA DANIEL, deserted from the Gend and sought refuge with the Tunisian Battalion at EVILLE on 1 June. He stated that he is from SOUTH KASAI, joined the Gend in Oct 60 and has now deserted because he does NOT like the Katangese Gend. He is now being interrogated.

..... 3

SECRET

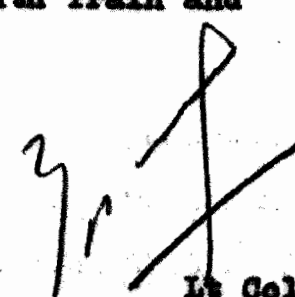
SECRET

-3-

- (c) Mr CORNAZ JEAN a Swiss national and a lawyer by profession who is in Katangese Government service since Nov 61 as adviser to the Finance Minister arrived at EVILLE by SABENA on 2 June. He was handed over to Mr VERBRUGGHE of the UN Mercenary Commission but later was released.

4 HQ Sector 'C' at KAMINA reports the following:-

- (a) The Seventh Refugee Train which left EVILLE at 1500B hours on 1 June and escorted by a Company Group of UN troops reached KAMINA at 1800 hours on 2 June with approximately 1520 refugees. The train after the detraining of the refugees left for EVILLE at 0900 hours on 3 June.
- (b) Upto the evening of 3 June a total of 6 flights with refugees from the Seventh Train had left KAMINA for BAKWANGA. The balance of refugees left at KAMINA was about 1642 - 1100 from the Seventh Train and 542 from the Fifth (Special Train).


Lt Col
Chief of Military Operations

cc Dr Gardiner
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops

SECRET

SECRET

OUTGOING CODE CABLE

Sit Rep

To : SEC GEN
FROM : KEBBEDE
Date : 2 JUNE 62
No : ONUC 3882

SITUATION REPORT. Period covered from 0700Z hours 1 June to 0700Z hours 2 June 1962.

KASAI PROVINCE

- 1 HQ 3 Nigerian Brigade at LULU reports the following :-
 - (a) A convoy of 12 military vehicles escorted by a platoon from the 4 QONR and carrying BATETELE refugees for LUBEFU left LULU on 31 May.
 - (b) A Liberian platoon left PORT FRANCOUI on 31 May for MWEKA escorting 12 vehicles which are to be used for the dispersal of refugees at BAKWANGA. From MWEKA these vehicles will be escorted by 4 QONR to BAKWANGA.

KATANGA PROVINCE

- 2 HQ Sector 'A' at AVILLE reports the following :-
 - (a) One hundred and twenty ANC troops reached AVILLE from KABALO by a special train in the afternoon of 31 May.
 - (b) A report that the Katangese gend was massing troops at PIANA (111 KMS SOUTH-EAST of MANONO) and at KAMABWE (about 75 KMS SOUTH of PIANA) was investigated by air reconnaissance, on 30 May, and by a ground patrol that went on the PIANA road upto 1 KM short of PIANA. According to reports from both of these the villages appeared empty and quiet and no gend were seen.

SECRET

-2-

- (e) According to unconfirmed reports, including one from the Civil Administrator of MALEMBA - NKULU, the Katangese Gend is massing SOUTH - EAST of MALEMBA - NKULU and is reported also to have attacked a barrier at KYOLO (NOT on map) on the KAFUNGA river and at the bridge site at KALUMENGONGO (on MITWABA road but NOT on map). The reports however do NOT say what is it that the gend is attacking because there are NO ANC troops in these areas. A UN air reconnaissance of road MITWABA - MANONO carried out on 29 May also showed NO gend activity in this Sector.

- 3 HQ Sector 'C' at KAMINA reports that upto the afternoon of 1 Jun a total of 1367 refugees from the Sixth Train had been airlifted to LULU leaving a balance 153 in the Camp at KAMINA from this train. From the Fifth (Special Train) 533 still remain to be airlifted.

CORRIGENDA

- 4 The following amendment is made to our ONUC 3859 of 1 Jun:-
In para 5 (b) for "Fifth Train" read "Fifth (Special Train)".

cc Dr Gardiner
Chief of Staff
Mil Ops


Lt Col
Chief of Military Operations

SECRET